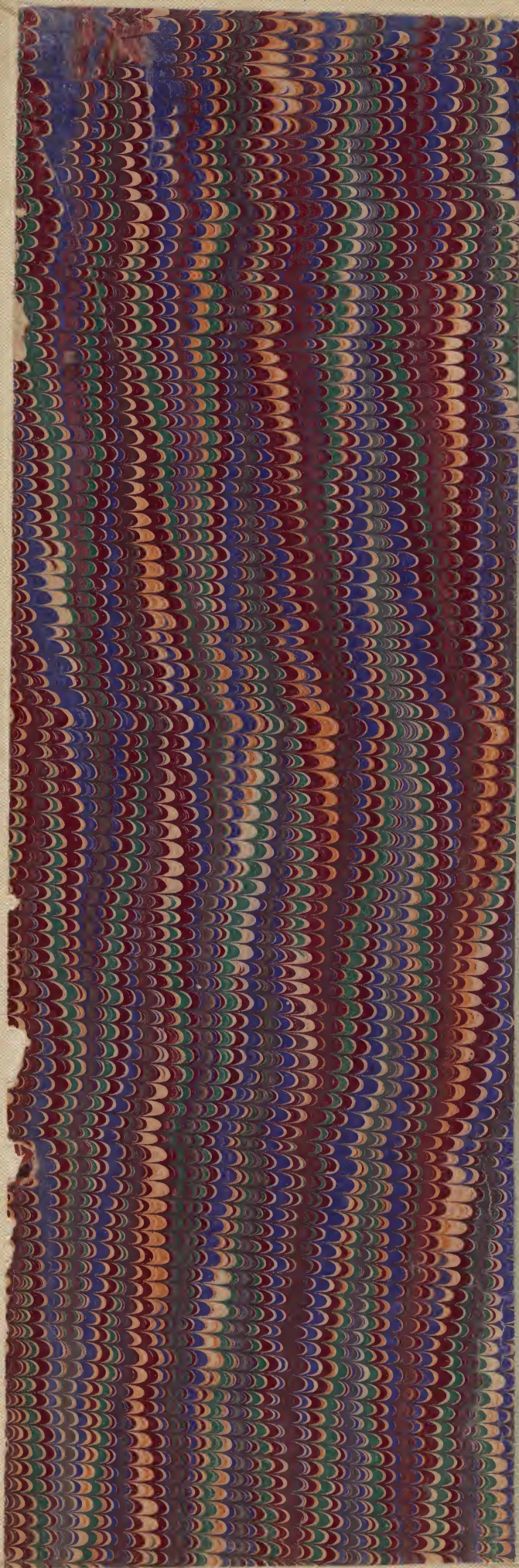
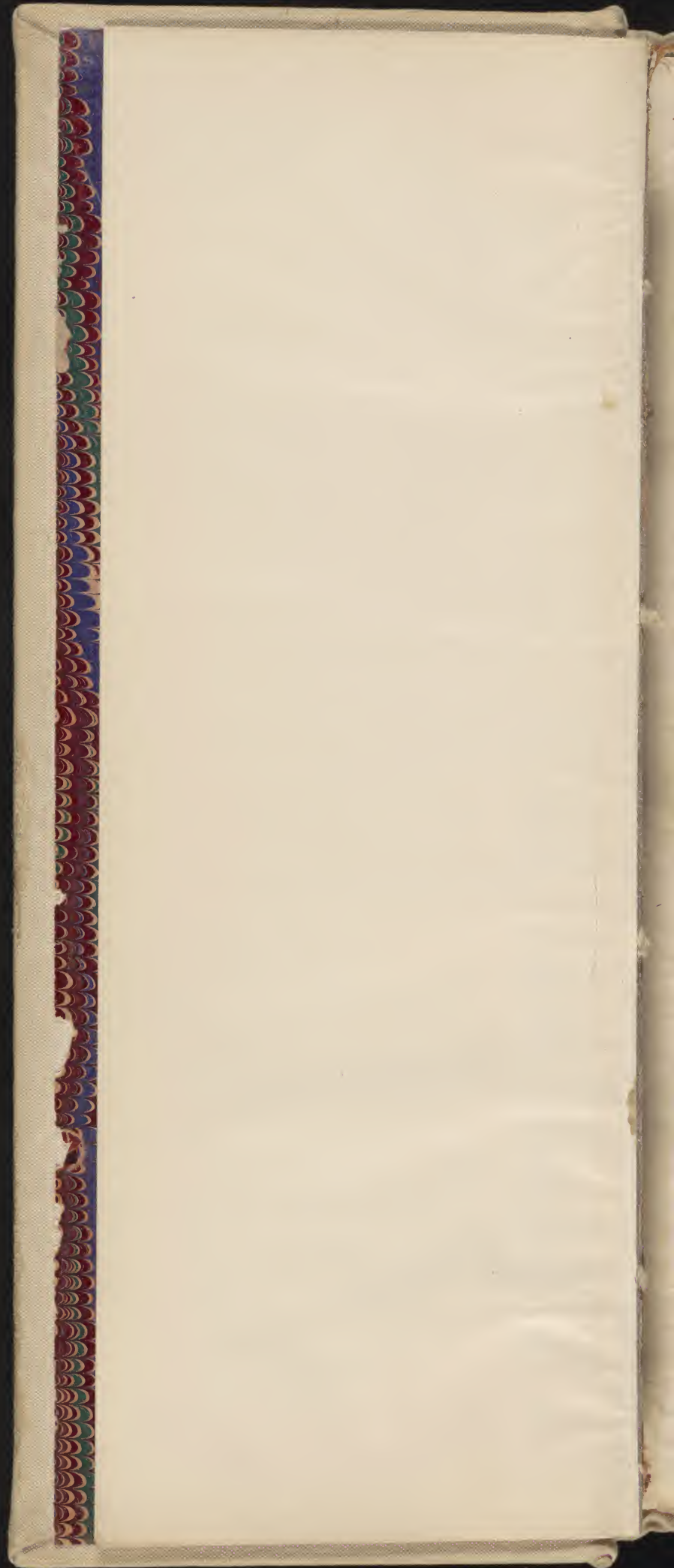


INTENTIONS.







116
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
X
Y
Z

Alle
Atm
Alle
Abbo
Allen
Allen
Alle
Ash
Alle
Ada
Ath
Cyre
Hht
Ypp
Cver
Adap
Alle
Cyre
Alle
Ano
App
Cree
Alle
Ada
Ada
All
All
And
Ath
Ath
Ypp
Cver
Ada
Ano
Ada
Ano
An
Alle
Ano
Ada
All
Ano

Publickments.

Marriages

A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Allen More Esther 11

Atwood Joseph 13

Allen Andrew 124-102

Abbot James 17

Allen Solomon 22, 97, 120, 116

Allen William 25; 119.

Allen Israel 27

Ashton Joshua Slater 27

Allman John 27

Adams Jonathan 28

Atkins James Webber 31

Ayres John 32

Ashton More Sally Slater 35

Appleton Nathaniel 60

Arery Benjamin 61

Adams Mrs. Elizabeth 66

Allen Jacob 73

Ayres More Mary 73

Allen Patrick 76

Andrews Solomon 83

Appleton William 84

Ascelin Peter 86

Allen Isaac 88

Adams Nancy More 98

Adams James 99

Allen Daniel 102

Allen Daniel 103

Andrews Wm. F. 108

Atkins Benjamin 113

Atkinson John 113

Appleton Abigail Mrs. 120

Arery Lucy Mrs. 143

Adams J. S. Jr. 143

Andrews William 150

Adams Stephen 152

Andrews William 153

Annis Mark 157

Allen Ambrose 162

Anderson Peter 162.

Adams Isaac 165

Allen More Sally 170

Andrews Benj. Williams 172

Athington Mrs. Abigail 5

Atwood Joseph 13

Allen More Esther 11

Allen Andrew 14

Allen William 25-119

Allen Israel 27

Ashton Joshua Slater 27

Allman John 27

Atkins James Webber 31

Ayres John 32

Appleton Nathaniel 60

Arery Benjamin 61

Allen Jacob 73

Ayres Mrs. Mary 73

Allen Patrick 76

Andrews Solomon 83

Appleton William 84

Ascelin Peter 86

Allen Isaac 88

Allen Solomon 97-120

Adams James 99

Allen Ambrose 162

Adams Isaac 165

Andrews Benj. Wm. 172

Butcher

Allen Capt. Jacob	4
Allen Thomas	4
Allen Solomon	45, 123, 187
Allen William	47
Annis Eben	126
Avery Samuel	126
Allen Ambrose Jr	131
Allen John	133
Atkins Benj.	136
Allen Daniel	138
Allen Andrew	168

Deathe

Adkins John	7
Applebee More	45
Andross Elizabeth	47
Allen George	47
Ayers Betty	51
Andrews Molly	173

Brown Jonathan	1	Bergen Sarah	1
Beach John	1	Brown Mary	1
Burnham Jeremiah	3	Bishop Abby	8
Brown Andrew	3	Boydton Martha	9
Brooks widow Rebecca	19	Brayan Jacob	29
Bryan Jacob	29	Brown Stephen	41
Bennett William	43	Bishop Samuel	45
Babson Theodore	43	Brey Abigail	46
Babbitt Thomas	44	Brown Elisha	46
Brown Stephen	47	Brown Lydia	50
Berry Oman	53	Bartlin Bethiah	55
Brown John	54-56	Baehus (colored)	173
Bennett Noah	56		
Brown Lydia	59		
Brown Samuel	122		
Bishop John	123-129		
Burnham John	127		
Burnham Aaron	128		
Bishop Samuel	131		
Bennett Moses	131		
Brown Elisha	133		
Bates Henry	135		
Brown Daniel	137		
Boydton John	138		

Publickments

Turnham John	8-23-77. 157	Bond Aaron	72
Bryant Samuel	8	Brooke Reuben	73
Burges Joshua	9	Battin Ebenezer	74
Brady Enoch	10-25	Brown Benjamin	75-76
Botton John	11	Bray Daniel	77
Bennett Patty Mers	11	Battk Henry	78
Bond John	12	Bray Silas	78
Bishop John	13-75. 77	Brook Elisha Jr	78
Brier Elizabeth Mrs	13	Butler Jonathan	79
Blatchford John	15	Boymton Cleaser	79
Burnham Jonathan	18	Bray Benj. Rom	79
Bray William	20	Baldin Mrs Lucy	80
Blatchford Samuel	20	Babson Mrs Hannah	80
Bunker John	20	Bennett David	84
Brown Stephen	22-115	Bruce Robt	84
Payley James	23	Bray Aaron	85
Bennett Mrs Lucy	23	Booth Samuel	86
Blake James Jr	23	Brown James Jr	86
Berryman	24	Black Gideon	87
Brady Ebenezer	25	Batten Sarah Mrs	88
Brown Daniel Jr	26	Barke Nath	90
Brown Jonathan	26, 60, 89	Brooks David	95
Bassett Isaac	29	Butman Jona	95
Babbitt Thomas	30	Bray John	97
Bailey Joseph	30	Broton Vincent	97
Babson Abraham	34	Battin John	99
Brown Ephraim	34	Babson Theodore	101
Bradstreet Ezekiel	40	Brown Thomas Jr	102
Boyd Abraham	60	Burrill Abraham	108
Brown Samuel	60	Brown Ammie	108
Bond Samuel	61-90	Brias John	108
Bird Samuel	62	Boyle Abraham	109
Blatchford Nathaniel	62	Bickford William	113
Babson Mrs Rebecca	63	Ballard Daniel	113
Burns John	64	Babson Joz	114
Bootman Joseph	65	Babson Isaac	114
Blatchford Henry	66	Babson Charles	116
Brown John	66	Bootman Jeremiah	116
Berry Joseph	67	Babson David	117
Bennett Isaac	68	Black William	117
Barrel William	68	Babson William Jr	118
Buckman Joseph	69	Battin Roland	119
Ballard Joseph	69	Butler John Jr	140
Boden Samuel	71	Bray Wm. W	144
Baty William	71-87	Bennett Moses	145

Blanchfield John	86	Brown Jonathan	28-66-89
Bray John	146	Babbitt Thomas	30
Bailey John	145	Brown Ephraim	34
Bond Solomon	147	Boyd Abraham	60
Bray Mark	147	Brown Samuel	60
Balcock Jos Jr	148	Berry Joseph	67
Balson Philip	149	Barfield William	68
Bennett William	149	Buckman Joseph	69
Butman William	149	Baty William	71-87
Baggett James	149	Bonjet Aaron	72
Blay Edward	153	Brooks Reuben	72
Brown Abraham	153	Bactin Ebenezer Jr	74
Briar Joseph	153	Brown Benjamin	75
Brown Anna	157	Bray Daniel	77
Baker Thomas	157	Bates Henry	78
Balson Henry	137	Bray Silas	78
Black Susan Mrs.	157	Brown Elisha Jr.	78
Brown Andrew	158	Butler Jonathan	79
Baker John	163	Boynston Eleazer	79
Bundley Isaac (Grand)	163	Blay Benj. R	79
Bamfield James	165	Balson Hannah Mrs.	80
Balson Samuel	165	Bennett David	84
Burkley Ebenezer	169	Bruce Robt.	84
Boynston John	169	Bray Aaron	85
Brian Lewis	170	Booth Samuel	86
Ballard Lydia Mrs.	171	Brown James Jr	86
Burnham Josiah	170	Blanchfield John	86
Marriages		Black Edson	88
Burnham Aaron	5	Batten Sarah Mrs	89
Burnham John	8-23-77	Baker Nathaniel	90
Bryant Samuel	8	Bond Samuel	90
Burges Joshua	9	Bray John	97
Bray Enoch	10-25	Baker John	163
Bottom John	11	Bundley Isaac Grand	163
Bennett Patty Mrs.	11	Brian Lewis	170
Bond John	12		
Bichok John	13-75		
Brud Elizabeth	13		
Blatchford John	15		
Burnham Jonathan	18		
Bray William	20		
Burker John	20		
Berry Onan	24		
Bray Ebenezer	25		
Brown Daniel Jr	26		

Publickments

89	bleaves Ebenezer	5	bloze John	101
	Comerford Wm H.	8	collins Jos.	108
	Cornish William	9	Clark George	112
	Clark Richard	14	Carter William	115
	Clark John	14.70	Coas Sarah Mose.	115
	Carter Hideon	18-157	Currier Adoniram	116
	Cocoran Patt	19	Coffin Tretam	117
	Clark Joshua	20	Currie Moore	119
	Cook William	20	Coffin William	120
	Cook Polly Mose	23	Cole John M	142
	Cord Samuel	23	Carter John	143
	Coas Samuel	26	Choate William	143
	Corney Joseph	28	Cafferene Joseph	145
	Cord William	30-65	Carter Asa	145
	Cleveland John Pass	31	Cox William	146
	Coas Jeremiah	31	Clough Benjamin	146
	Curtis Samuel	33	Colby Moses	147
	Clark Moore P	36	Chaillis Enoch	147
	Choate David	39	Clark Abraham	150
	Cole William	40	Coffin Edm. L	157
	Chard David	40	Collins Eben H	158
	Caldes Samuel	64	Caenell Arthur	160
	Coas Thomas	66	Catterall Thomas	162
	Collins Nathaniel	67	Craig Baby	164
	Cushing James	71-142.139	Chapman Joe	168
	Cole Agos	73	Coas James	172
	Cox Moses	75		
	Croby Thomas	77		
	Caenell Samuel	78		
	Clough Joseph	78		
	Craig John	79		
	Camp William	79		
	Collins Daniel	80		
	Clark Samuel Jr.	82		
	Carter John	84		
	Clark Lydia Mose	84.142		
	Cole Wheldon	86		
	Crietie John	89		
	Coldwell William	90		
	Chard Stephen	91		
	Choate Adoniran	92		
	Clark Ebenezer	92		
	Clough Elias	94		
	Clough Jenny Mrs.	94		
	Clark Henry	96-115-162		

Marriages

Boyd Thomas	2
Clearce Eben	5
Barter John	5-84
Cornesford Wm. H.	8
Clark Richard	14
Clark John	14
Clark Joshua	20
Cord Samuel	23
Coas Samuel	26
Corney Jos.	28
Cleaveland John Tass	31
Coas Jeremiah	31
Curtis Samuel	33
Clark Moses P	36
Cole William	40
Chard David	40
Calder Samuel	64
Cord William	65
Coas Thomas	66
Collins Nathaniel	67
Cushing Zenas 70-	139
Cole Rigor	73
Cox Moses	75
Croely Thomas	77
Caerwell Samuel	78
Craig John	79
Camp William	79
Collins Daniel	80
Clark Saml. Jr.	82
Cristie John	89
Goldwell William	90
Choate Adoniram	92
Clark Ebenezer	92
Cloughy Elide	94
Clough Jenny Mrs.	94
Cushing Zenas	159
Caerwell Arthur	160
Coas James	172

Births

Colore John	1
Collins Daniel	6
Barter John	7
Coffin William	44
Clark Joshua	57
Catherell Thomas	58
Coffin Peter Jr.	59
Coas Thomas	121
Cord Samuel	127
Cumbe William	128
Caerwell Samuel	128 1/2
Calder Samuel	129
Cushing Zenas	130-131
Cornesford Wm. H.	136
Clough Susan	167

Deaths

Coffin William	44
Catharat Eliza	45
Colore (colored)	46
Clark Susanna	47
Clark Mary	52
Cleaveland Alice	53
Cheever Josiah	55
Clark Elijah	64
Cabam Hannah	173

Publickments

Davis Benjamin	9	Davis Lydia Mrs	89
Doughlass Thomas	11	Davis Caesar	95
Dodge Barnabas	11	Drezer Richard	95
Day Dimmock	12	Day George	95
Dennen Job	13	Davis Joshua	95
Day Ezra	15	Davis Ephes	97
Dennison Pease	16	Dennis Samuel	97
Doal Stephen	16	Donnchey David	100
Day Mre. Sally	18	Davis Noah	102
Day Pease. 19. 160	19-160	Demeritt James	104
Davis Henry	19	Douglass Daniel	104
Dennison John	20	Dawson Elias	105
Davis Zebulon	22	Dexter John	106
Doyle Felix	25	Davis Moses	106
Day David	27-36	Davis Andrew	107
Dalton Gloucester	29	Dennen Joseph	107
Davis Job.	31	Donnchey Phelimor	107
Dennis James	33	Davis Oliver	110
Davis Joseph	34-172	Dennison James	114
Day Samuel	35	Davis Mark	116
Dunneymun Daniel	37	Davis Philip	118
Day James	37	Dodge Philip	119
Dennison Jonathan	37	Day William	120
De la. Brunner Lewis	38-175	Davis Eben.	141-162
Dennen John	38	Dickell William	143
Davis William	39	Dodge John	144
Drezer John	40	Davis Reuben	157
Dolliver Wm Jr.	40-62	Davis Solomon	157
Davis Eliphaleh.	160	Dennis Daniel	158
Dolliver William	62	Davis Samuel	160
Day Nathaniel Jr.	65	Dunham George	160
Davison Tammy Mrs.	65	Dennis Moses	162
Daggett William	68	Dowdy John C	163
Dalton Thomas	70	Dillington Israel	163
Davis Jos.	71	Davis Thomas	164
Davis Edward	74	Duley Mouchael	170
Donneshon John	75		
Donsett David	75		
Dexter Thomas	76		
Dial Sally Mrs.	76		
Davis George	79		
Davis Pease	80		
Doyle Daniel	82		
Davis Timothy	85		
Davis John	88-167		

Murriages

Burials

Day Joseph	5	Davis Mark	2
Davis Benjamin	9	Daly Michael	3
Douglas Thomas	11	Day Ezra	44
Day Dimmock	12	Davis Gebulon	45
Dennen Job	13-36	Dorsett Sally	47
Day Ezra	15	Day Joseph	48
Dennison Isaac	16	Dolliver William	51
Doal Stephen	16	Day Mary	52
Doyle Felix	25	Davis John	52
Doff David	27-36	Dennen Job	53
Daston Gloucester	29	Doyle Daniel	54
Davis Job	31	Day Nathaniel	55
Dennis James	33	Dunphy Rebecca	58
Davis Joseph	34-173	Dennison Jonathan	58
Day Samuel	35	Doggett William	121
Dunneymun Daniel	37	Dreaser Morris	124
Day James	37	Dunphy Philemon	125
Dennison Jonathan	37	Dane Joshua	125
DeLa Brunner Lewis	38-175	Darison Pliny	127
Dennen John	38	Davis Ezra	131
Davis William	39	Davis Benjamin	133
Dolliver William	40-62	Davis Andrew	134
Doggett William	68	Darison Elias	134
Dutton Thomas	70	Dorsett Peter	135
Davis Edward	74	DeLa Brunner Louis	166
Dexter Thomas	75	Dennison James	166-167
Doal Sally Mre	76	Day Isaac	173
Davis George	79	Davis Eliphale	441 174
Davis Isaac	80	Deache	
Doyle Daniel	82	Dennig Nicholas	6
Davis Timothy	83	Dunnicus David	9
Davis John	88-169	Dorsett Esther R	55
Davis Lydia Mre	89	Dorsett Sally	57
Dresey Richard	95		
Day George	95		
Davis Noah	102		
Davis Eliphale	160		
Dunham George	160		
Dennis Moses	162		
Dowley John C	163		
Davis Thomas	164		
Daly Michael	170		
Davis Stephen	172		

Publichmente

Marriages

Ellis John	14	Eaton Jeremiah	28
Eaton Jeremiah	28	Edes Gideon	28
Edes Gideon	28	Elmell William	34-76
Elmell William	34-76	Emmons Daniel	36
Erans William	33	Ellery Nathaniel	37
Emmons Daniel	36	Ede William	40
Ellery Nathaniel	37	Edgely James	40
Ede William	40	Emmons Bethiah Mrs	74
Edgely James	40	Echildeon George	77
Elmell Susanna Mrs	65	Ellery Eper	84
Elmell Isaac	65-145-164-75	Elmell Jonathan	91
Emmons Bethiah Mrs	74	Elmell David	91
Echildeon George	77	Elmell Robert	147
Emmons Jos.	77	Edgar John	160
Emerson Bulkeley	78	Elmell Isaac	164-75
Ellery Eper	84	Elmell George	170
Ellison Bazie	84	Elliot John	175
Elmell Jonathan	91	Elwell Israel	175
Elmell David	91		
Erans Ebenezer	98		
Elmell Andrew	102		
Elmell Benjamin	104		
Elmell Robt.	107-140-147		
Elmell Samuel	111		
Emmons Jeremiah	140		
Coreick Isaac	143		
Ellery Benjamin	149		
Elmell Caleb	154		
Edgar John	160		
Elmell George	170		
Elliot John	175		
Elwell Israel	175		

Buche

Deathe

Espe Benjamin	3	Ellery Madam Ann	2
Ellery Espe	7-129	Ellery Abigail	3
Elmell John	41-42	Elmell John	42
Elmell Solomon	43	Elmell Robert	45
Elmell Caleb	45	Ellery Abby	46
Ellis John	46	Eulin Sarah	50
Elmell Elias	50	Eulin John	50
Elmell William	52	Ellob Ann	50
Elmell Zebulon	57		
Elmell Robert	59		
Emmone Peter	123		
Elmell Benjamin	137		

Publickments

Foster Joseph	11-63-82-173
Tellons Benjamin	17
Foster Thomas	20
Foster Benjamin	38
Fitz Abraham	60
Fitz Moses	60
Forbes Elihu	80
Fudger John G.H	83
Ford John	90
Folger Laban	98
Furness Laban Furness Jas	98
Freeman Spence	102
Foster Elijah	113
Foster John	114
Foster Mary Mrs.	118
Fedrix baby Jr.	153
Fitz Warren	156
Fitch William	159
Freeman Roben	161
Fears William	161
French Samuel	174

Marriages

Foster Jeremiah Capt	1
Foster Joseph	63, 11, 172
Foster Benjamin	38
Fitz Abraham	60
Fitz Moses	60
Fudger John G.H	83
Ford John	90
Freeman Spence	102
French Samuel	174

Burthe		Deathe	
Foster Jeremiah	1	Forbes Elihu	2
French Richard	6	Foster Betty	86
Foster Thomas	43	Fudger John G	126
Fudger John G	126		
Foster Benjamin	168		

Publickments

Griffin Esq 102

Griffin Josiah	19	Griffin Sustanus	105
Grover Sally Mrs.	20	Godey John G	109
Goss Willigton	21	Grotton Samuel	110
Gmyer John	23	Grover Schemiah	110
Gilman Fred	25	Griffin Joel	111
Goshue Jacob	28	Gilbert Moore	111
Grover Elizer	27-36-72	Gott Joshua	141
Gott Abner	29	Gee Nathaniel B	142
Goven Samuel	29	Gamage Eben	144
Gaffney Michael	30	Grover Josiah	146
Gamage Joshua	33	Gilbert Samuel	148
Griffin Thomas	33-79	Gilbert Benjamin	150
Grimes Mark	34-71	Gott John	152
Gardner Robert	33-37	Gray Edward	152
Gunnison Henry	35	Gott Daniel	152
Gott James	37	Gilman Enoch	153
Grimes William	38	Griffin Mark	154
Gott Stephen	39	Green Samuel	157
Glover Charles	40	Gray Francis	159
Griffin Nathaniel	40	Griffin Peter W.	164
Guyer Elizabeth Mrs.	40	Gott George	165
Greenleaf William	62	Gilbert Holigo Mrs	168
Griffin Eliphabet	64	Hoar John	172
Gott William	64		
Goss John	64		
Guttridge Joseph	66		
Godrich Joseph	67		
Griffin Dudley	72-151		
Gilbert Jonathan	76-78		
Gammage Nathaniel	79		
Green Dorcas Mrs.	83		
Griffin William	83-90		
Gammage John Jr.	84		
Green Edward	87		
Goss James	88-145		
Goss Richard	90		
Gage William	93		
Glitten Joseph	93		
Genners David	95		
Gould John	96-103		
Greenleaf Thos.	97		
Griffin Lydia Mrs.	97		
Gott Charles	98		
Griffin James	101-134		

Marriages

Griffin Andrew	5	Griffin James	1
Grant Eleazer	5	Gardner Hoar	3
Griffin Josiah	19	Griffin Thomas	5
Gilman Fred	125	Grover Eliezer	48
Goodhue Jacob	28	Goss James	56
Grover Eliezer	29.86	Gilman Fred	47
God Abner	29	Grant Abigail	49
Gonen Samuel	29	Gates Lemuel	86
Griffin Thomas	33-89	Gorham Susannah	123
Goss James	37	Gilbert Jonathan	124
Gardner Robert	37	Gerren Joseph	183
Grimes William	38	Griffin Gustavus	185
Glover Charles	40	Gilbert William	185
Griffin Nathaniel	40	Grover Josiah	186
Guyer Elizabeth Mrs	40	Goodrich Edward	166
Goodrich Edward	67		
Grimes Mark	71		

Deaths

Gammage Nathaniel	79	Green Samuel	1
Green Horace Mrs	83	Grant Marion	7
Griffin William	83.90	Gardner Mary	45
Gammage John	85	Gardner Robert	46
Gerren Edward	87	Grover Eliezer	46
Goss James	88	Grimes Nancy	47
Goss Richard	90	Goody Elizabeth	47
Gage William	93	Green John	80
Glitten Joseph	93	Griffin Peter Jr	52
Gilbert Jonathan	98	Griffin Peter Jr	52
Griffin Peter Jr	164	Grimes Abigail	54
Holt George	165	Goss Eliza	56
Hoin John	171	Goss. Polly Mrs.	56
		Goss. Hannah	56
		Gumes Abby	122
		Griffin Gustavus	185

Publickments

Haycock Joseph. 70

Harris James 10-33-163	Hodgkins Samuel 73
Haskell Jerusha Mrs 11	Hoad Thomas 76
Hodgkins Sarah Mrs 11	Higgins Edward 77-103
Haskell Esther Mrs 12	Hopaden Philemon W. 79
Haskell William 12-61-155	Haskell Hubbard 80-89
Hammond Phineas 13	Hodgkins Nathl 81
Hodgkins Bennett 13-24	Haskell Elijah 81-100
Hadley Dorcas Mrs. 14	Humphrey Mary Mrs 82
Harafen Caleb 15	Hodgkins Timothy 82
Hodgkins John 16	Haskins John 82
Hobbs Hannah Mrs 17	Haskell Josiah 91-102
Herrick Josiah 17	Hodgkins Jacob 94
Haskell Stephen 19-85	Hayer James 93
Hurry James 19	Haskell Thomas 98
Haskell Francis 20	Haskell Lebanon 101
Haskell Moses 20-82	Hilliard Jona 104
Haskell John 21-163	Homans John 104
Hanson John 22-147	Haskell Amos 104
Hodgkins William 24	Herrick Joseph 105
Herrick Richard 26-100	Harraden Thomas 109
Haskell Thankful Mrs 26	Haskell Abraham 110
Herrick William H. 27	Huntress Robert 112
Henderson Nancy Mrs. 27	Haskell Judith Mrs. 113
Houttunge Wm 30	Hubbard John R 113
Hornell Wm. 31	Haskell Enoch 118
Haskell Jona Loret 33	Hayer Jan C. 140
Hurry Hannah Mrs 36	Hopaden David 140
Higgins Abner 36	Haskell Aaron 141
Herring Thomas 36	Herrick Caleb 142
Haskell Ebenezer 38	Herrick Saml 144
Harraden Andrew 38	Hodgkins James 145
Huse John 39	Hilliard Polly Mrs 146
Haraden James 39	Haskell Jacob 147
Homer Benjamin 60	Haraden Jos. 149
Hardy William 61	Haskell Eli 150
Hall Robert 62	Hoyt Chace 151
Herron Samuel 63	Hofke Joseph 153
Hodgkins Moses 63	Harvey Benj 154
Haskell Nathaniel 64	Hoyt John 156
Hough Benj. K. 62-142	Haskins Wm. 156
Huffaine Daniel 65	Haskins Jas 158
Herrick Peter 68	Hodgkins Henry 159
Hooper Nathaniel 68	Hayer Elias W 164
Harraden John 70 118-152	Haskell Adoniram 88
Haskins Ruth Mrs 164	Hartley Samuel 88

Marriages

Hale John	5	Haskell Adoniram	83
Haraden Mary Mrs.	5	Hartley Samuel	89
Hodgkins James	6	Haskell Hubbard	89
Harris James.	10-163	Haskell Josiah	91
Haskell Perusha Mrs.	11	Hayer James	93
Hodgkins Sarah Mrs.	11	Hodgkins Jacob.	94
Haskell William	12	Haskell Zebulon	101
Haskell Esther Mrs.	12	Hornans John	104
Hammond Phineas	13	Haskell Amos.	104
Hadley Dorcas Mrs.	14	Harraden Joseph.	149
Hodgkins John	16	Higgins John	165
Haskell Hannah Mrs.	17	Horton Francis	171
Herrick Josiah	17	Howen Henry	176
Hurry James.	19	Haskins Edmund	171
Haskell John	21	Haskell Edward	157-171
Hodgkins William	24	Herrick Daniel	172
Hersick Richard	26-100	Howard Joseph	172
Haskell Thankful Mrs.	26	Hadlock Nath.	174
Herrick Wm. H.	27	Haskell Abel	178
Henderson Abby Mrs.	27	Births	
Hutchins William	30	Herrick Joanna	5-50
Honell William	31	Herrick Josiah	6
Haskell Jonathan	34	Harvey Benjamin	41
Hurry Hannah.	36	Hodgkins Samuel	45
Higgins Abner	36	Hadlock William	45
Hospring Thomas.	36	Hurry James.	46
Haskell Ebenezer	38	Haskell Eliad	48
Harraden Andrew	38	Haskell Wm.	49
House John Jr	39	Huntress Robert	112
Haraden James.	39	Haskell John	121
Homer Benjamin	60	Haskell Stephen	123-135
Hemeton Sam'l.	63	Herring Thomas	126
Haskell Zachariah	64	Howe Betty	129
Hough Benj. R.	64	House John	130
Hooper Nath'l.	68	Hodgkins Jacob.	133
Haraden John	70	Hartley Samuel	134
Haycock Joseph.	70	Haskell Zachariah	136
Hodgkins Samuel	73	Haskell Aaron	135
Hall Thomas	75	Hall Thomas.	139
Hodgkins Nath'l.	81	Haraden Joseph.	166
Haskell Elijah	81-100	Haskell Josiah	167
Humphrey Mary Mrs.	82	(Deaths next page)	
Hodgkins Timothy	82		
Haskell Moses	82		

Publickments

Ingersoll Henry 13-175
 Ingersoll Andrew 17
 Ingersoll Josiah 21
 Ingersoll Samuel 23
 Ingersoll James 26
 Ingersoll William 61
 Ingersoll Lydia Mrs. 77
 Ingersoll David 96-107-180
 Ingalls Joseph 106
 Ingersoll John 169

Marriages

Ingersoll Henry 13
 Ingersoll Andrew 17
 Ingersoll Samuel 23
 Ingersoll James 26
 Ingersoll William 61
 Ingersoll Lydia Mrs 77
 Ingersoll David 96

Burials

Ingersoll William 123
 Ingersoll Samuel 129
 Ingersoll Henry 139
 Ingersoll Andrew 166

Deaths (H)

Herrick Mary 5
 Herrick Zachariah 8
 Herrick Patty 8
 Hodgkins Morris 45
 Hodgkins Samuel 45
 Hammond James 45
 Huse Eunice 45
 Hodgkins Phoebe 47
 Herrick Mary 48
 Huffain Batty 57
 Haddock James 57
 Karaden Hoatey 149

Publications

Marriages

Jacques Richard 18
 Bepp Thomas 21-68
 Bepp James 28
 Jackson Anna Mrs 28
 Bepp Joseph 29
 Joseph Peter 65
 Jones James 73
 Jones Joseph 92
 Joseph Mathew 94
 Johnson John 108
 Bepp. Mary Mrs. 117
 Jones. Sam & York 143

Jumper Joseph
 Bepp. James.
 Jones James.

5
 28
 73

Burke

Jeffer Thomas	48
Joseph Peter	54
Jones James	124
Jeffer James	126

Deaiths

Jeffer Thomas	45
---------------	----

Publickments

Knights Benj.	28
Kingebury Aaron	28
Kimball Jonathan	30-81
Kinsman Bath'l.	34
Knights Job	36
Kimball David	38-116
Knapp Saas	61
Knights David	64
Knights William	70
Kendall Jona	70
Knights Mrs. Parsons	74
Knights Stephen	75
Knobltown John	78
Kennicun John	79
Knights George	80
Knights Thomas	95-
Knobltown Jeremiah	102
Kinsman John	111
Kelly John	144
Knobltown Asa	149
Kilbourn Elizabeth	159
Kimball C. C.	160
Kinsman William	160
Knowlton Michael	163
Knights Thomas R.	164
Kilgour Andrew	171
Kittredge John	174

Marriages

Kingebury Aaron	28
Kimball Jonathan	30-81
Kinsman Bath'l.	34
Knights Job	36
Knights David	64
Knights Stephen	75-
Knobltown John	78
Kennicun John	79
Knights George	80
Knights Thomas	95-
Kilbourn Elizabeth	159
Kilgour Andrew	171
Kittredge John	174

Birch

Knight George 126
Knight Stephen 127
Linsman William 132
Knight Francis 134

Deathe

Knight Elizabeth 127

Publichments	Leonard William	109
Lane Caleb 12. 58	Luskin Nathaniel	109
Lewis Isaac 14	Lloyd Elizabeth Mrs.	112
Lorr Jonathan 14-21	Lape Andrew	115
Littlehale Joseph 17	Lane Jona D.	109
Lane Anna Mrs 19	Lorr Elias	115
Lighton Tobias 23	Lane Eper	115
Lorr David 24	Lakeman Nathaniel	120
Lummes Aaron 24	Luskin Aaron	141
Luskin Joseph 24	Lurrey Abraham	143
Lane George 25-140-136	Lane Mark	144
Lorr Joshua Ee 26	Luskin Josiah	144
Lane Elizabeth Mrs 29	Lane Judith Mrs.	145
Luskin Benjamin 31-83	Lurrey David	145
Lorr Stephen 31	Lurrey William	146
Lloyd John 32	Lorr Ebenezer	150
Lairigh James 32	Lorr William	152-171
Lee Thomas 33	Lurrey Hannah Mrs.	156
Lane Aaron 33	Larifnce John	186
Lurrey Jacob 33-157	Lankester Humphrey	157
Le Barton Judith Mrs. 35	Lawrence Martin	158
Lurrey Peter 38-132	Lorr Abigail Mrs.	160
Lane Gideon 60	Luskin Thos.	163
Lorr Anna Mrs 60	Lutterall Rebecca Mrs.	162
Laba William 61	Leonard Ezra	163
Luskin Samuel 61	Lamphear John	165
Liecomb Gideon 68	Lane Zacheus	168
Lorr John 70-87-155	Lurrey Joseph.	174
Lameon Daniel 71-104-111	La Brunier Louis	175
Lane Solomon 71		
Lane Stephen 73		
Lane Sarah Mrs 74		
Lane Joseph. 75-		
Luttrell Hugh 76		
Lane James 77		
Lord Ebenezer 85		
Locke Joseph 87-118		
Lane John 92		
Lane Nathaniel 93		
Lameon Henry 94		
Lincoln Richard 99		
Lee Nathaniel 100		
Lane Humphrey 100		
Lorr Judith Mrs 103		
Lane David 105		

Marriages

Lorr John	1-70
Leonard Patrick	5
Lane Caleb	12
Lewis Isaac	14
Lorr Jonathan	14-21
Leighton Tobias	23
Lorr David	53-24
Lynnus Aaron	24
Luskin Joseph	24
Lake George	25
Lorr Joshua Lee	26
Lane Elizabeth Mrs	29
Luskin Benjamin	31
Lorr Stephen	31
Lairgh James	32
Lee Thomas	33
Lane Aaron	33
Lurrey Jacob	33
Le Baron Judith Mrs	35
Lurrey Peter	38
Lorr Anna Mrs	60
Lamson Daniel	71
Lane Stephen	73
Luttrell Hugh	76
Lane James	77
Lord Ebenezer	85
Lane John	92
Lane Nathaniel	93
Lincoln Richard	99
Lee Nathaniel	100
Lane Jona D.	109
Lamson Martin	158
Lamphear John	165
Lane Zachary	169
Lurrey Joseph	174
LaBrousse Louis	175-

Births

Lorr John	1-128-130
Lorr Jonathan	4
Luskin David	4
Lane Stephen	4
Leighton Samuel	5
Luskin Joseph	48
Luskin Samuel	47
Luttrell Hugh	56
Lamson Daniel	56
Lorr David	53
Langeford John	54
Lake Martha	57
Lorr Elias	58
Lorr Joshua G	122
Lincoln Richard	124
Lloyd John	127
Lairgh James	128
Lurrey Abraham	130
Lurrey Sarah	130
Lorr William	131
Lamson Henry	138-139
Lewis Isaac	138
Lane Jona D.	139
Lane Caleb	167

Deaths

Lorr John	1
Lurrey John	8
Lorr Isaac	53
Lorr Moses A	53
Lorr Elizabeth	53
Lorr Joshua G.	123
Lorr Lydia S.	123
Lorr Harry S.	128

Publichments	Moarchall Benjamin	116	
Moarchant Daniel	8-110	Moillett Joshua	142
Moillett James	8-21	Mourraime Joseph	142
Moann Andrew	12	Moillett Thomas	148-174
Mason Thomas.	14-77	Moerchant Ephes	152
Moerchant Cornetius	15	Martin Wm.	153
Moillett John	15	Moerchant Nath'l	159
Moillett Joseph	17-95	Moers. Francis	164
Mitchell Ruth Mrs.	21	Moillett Nancy Mrs.	162
Moalcoln Jos.	25	Morgan Perad	169
Moore. Elizabeth Mrs.	26	Moerchant Laleb.	170
Murphy William	32	Moerrell Benj.	171
Murray John	36	Moaddox Judith Mrs	172
Moorehead Saml	36	Moarchall Daniel	175
Moedley Jonathan	38		
Morgan Samuel	38		
Morgan Abigail Mrs.	60		
McKay John	63		
Martin Thomas	66		
Moarchall William	67		
Moedley Enoch	70-93		
Moillett Andrew.	72		
Moalcoln Martha Mrs.	72		
Morgan Jon ^s	73		
Moabeyfield James.	74		
Moaddix James	76		
Moedley John	76-155		
Moarbell Benjamin	78		
Moore Joseph.	82		
Mason Joseph.	84		
Moarchall Simion	88		
Moillett Philemon	90		
Moiller Leonard	95		
Murphy Sueanna Mrs.	95		
Moarch Joshua	96		
Moarchall Joseph	98		
Moerrell Sarah Mrs.	101		
Morgan Nath'l T.	102		
Moiller Joseph.	103		
Moaddocks. John	105		
Moerresten Arlaney	109		
Moedley Betty Mrs.	109		
Moore. Osben	109		
Moerchant Wm.	113		
Moiller James	116		

M

M

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Marriages

Merchant Daniel 8
 Millett James 8
 Mann Andrew 12
 Mason Thomas 1477
 Millett John 15
 Mitchell Ruth Mrs 21
 Mover Elizabeth Mrs 26
 Moorehead Samuel 36
 Medley Ignatius 38
 Morgan Samuel 38
 Morgan Abigail 60
 Morgan Nathan F. 102
 Mann Thomas 66
 Millett Andrew 72
 Medley Enoch 70
 Mansfield James 74
 Medley John 76
 Marble Benj. 78
 Moore Joseph 82
 Mason Joseph 84
 Marsh Lee Simon 88
 Murphy Susanna Mrs 95
 Merchant Caleb 176
 Merrill Benjamin 172
 Marshall Daniel C. 175

Births

Merchant Baby. 1
 Medley Ignatius 44
 Marshall John 44
 Millett John 44
 Mason Thomas 45
 Morgridge Hannah 47
 Millett Isaac. 47
 Medley John 56
 Mooney Jenny 59
 Millett Thomas. 82
 Moore Thomas 82
 Millett Nathl. 83
 Millett Alice 84
 Millett James 85
 Marshall John 87
 Millett Andrew 87
 Marton Richard 87
 Marsh Joshua 88
 Moores Wm. 167/168
 Medley Jona 167
 Moore Joseph. 168
 Moore Humphrey 173

Deaths

Mellens. Sney 41
 Millett Joseph. 45
 Mooney Belfast. 56
 Millett Molly. 64

Publickments

Hornwood Stephen ¹⁵⁻¹⁰⁵ 170
 Hornwood Nathan 1589-105
 Hornwood Samuel 17
 Kencomb William 19
 Hornwood John 25
 Noble Francis 61
 Hornwood Solomon 67-101
 Hornwood James. 68
 Horcross Nathl. 68
 Hornwood Francis 79. 81
 Hornwood William 98
 Kemman John 96
 Kemman William 98

Marriages

Hornwood Stephen 15-170
 Hornwood Nathan 15
 Hornwood John 28
 Hornwood James 68
 Horcross Nathl. 68
 Hornwood Francis 81-79
 Kemman John 96

M
 O
 R
 E
 B
 E
 T
 W
 W

Births

Forwood James	52
Hencomb. Wm.	58
Hoble Joseph	114
Henman John	136

Publickments

Oake. John	18.86
Oake. Benjamin	19
Oake. Thomas.	33
Oyden Mary Mrs.	86
Oake. William	65
Outien Adrien Alex	95
Oake. Ebenezer	144
Oliver Thomas	154
Ober Daniel	161
Oyden ³⁰ William	169
Oake. Sally Mrs.	170

Marriages

Oyden Mary Mrs.	36
Oake. John	86
Outien Adrien Alex	95
Oyden William	169
Oake. Sally Mrs.	170

U
P
B
B
T
U
W

Birthe

Oake William	52
Ober Jonathan	59
Oake Benjamin	124

Publickments. (P)

Poland Suard	9
Poole Edmund	9
Pulcifer John	10
Pierce William 12-64	165
Patterson Hugh	16
Parsons Ichemiah	16
Parsons Aaron	16
Phipps John	19-99
Pool Daniel	20
Parsons James 21-35-175-198	
Procter William	21
Pool Nathan	21
Pool Abraham	22
Parsons Andrew 23-27	
Pearse Andrew	23
Procter Nathan	26
Pool Marks	28
Pool Ebenezer	28
Parsons John 29-78-120	
Pool John 30-87-116	
Patte Christopher	32
Parson Dorcas Mrs. 34	
Perkins Moses	34
Plummer Daniel	35
Parsons Samuel 36-63	
Pierce Joseph	39
Pulcifer Wm. Hunter	39
Pulcifer Gabey. Hunter	39
Prindall Eliakin	39
Pulcifer Ephraim	40
Perkins Josiah	40
Pulcifer Jonathan	40
Pearson Samuel	40
Parsons Ezekiel	60
Parsons Gorham	60
Pierce John	61
Plummer Moses	64

Parsons Jona Platte 64	
Parsons Jonathan 66-110-161	
Parsons Winery	66
Pool Aaron	66
Parsons Thomas	67
Pew Richard G.	69
Parsons Isaac	70-143
Priestly James	71
Procter John	72
Parsons David	72
Patrick James	72-156
Parsons Willard	73
Pierce George	73
Parsons Wm. 74-119-152-171	
Procter Saml. G.	75
Pearce David 76-165	
Pulcifer Nathl. 76-113	
Porter Dudley	77
Parsons Henry	83
Perkins Richard	84
Parsons Elizabeth Mrs. 84	
Patten John	88
Pearson William 83-102	
Pearson Abigail Mrs. 88	
Parkhurst William	87
Phelps Henry	87
Parsons Ebenezer 80-147	
Phipps William	91
Parsons Josiah	91-161
Pool William	92
Priestly Phil.	94
Pulcifer Danl.	94
Parsons Jeffrey	98
Parsons Michael A.	96
Phipps Amos	100
Page Moses	101
Parsons Ambrose T	102
Perb Samuel	105
Parsons Betsey Mrs	107
Pool Mark	107
Pew William	108
Patch Isaac	114
Pool Joseph	115
Pulcifer Jacob H.	117
Patch Nicholas	117

Parsons Edward	118	Parsons Ezekiel	60
Parsons Moses	119-148 ¹⁶⁴	Parsons John Platte	64
Procter Joseph	120	Parsons Winery	66
Pulifer Samuel	140	Perr Richard	69
Parsons Chris.	142	Parsons Isaac	70
Plummer Isaac	143	Priestly James	71
Poland John	145	Procter John	72
Parsons Zebulon	146	Parsons David	72
Pearce Henry	148	Patrick James	72
Pool Solomon	148	Parsons. Willard	73
Parsons Benjamin	150	Pierce George	73
Procter Jacob	154	Procter Daniel &	75
Procter Thomas	152	Pearce David	76
Plummer Joshua	153	Pulifer Nathaniel	76
Pearson William	153	Parsons. Elizabeth Mrs.	84
Patten Nathl.	156	Patten John	85
Penhallon Benj.	157	Pearson William	85
Procter Isaac	158	Pearson Abigail Mrs.	85
Plummer Eben	161	Parkhurst William	87
Plummer Aaron	158	Phelps. Henry	87
Penhallon Humphrey	160	Parsons. Eben	90
Parsons Daniel	163	Parsons Josiah	91
Parsons Nathl.	169	Phippe John	99
Piper John	172	Phippe Amos	100
Peter Simeon	174	Parsons. William	119
Marriages		Pool Stephen	122
Poland Subad	9	Procter Isaac	138
Pulifer John	10	Plummer Aaron	158
Pier William	12	Penhallon Humphrey	161
Patterson Hugh	16	Plummer Eben	166
Pearce Andrew	23	Parsons Josiah	161
Parsons Aaron	16	Parsons. Danl.	163
Procter Nathaniel	26	Parsons. Nathaniel	169
Parsons Andrew	27	Piper John	172
Pool Ebenezer	28	Peter Simeon	174
Parsons John	29-78	Parsons. James	175
Parsons Dorcas Mrs.	34	Pearson. Abigail	25
Parsons Samuel	36-75		
Pool John	37		
Pierre Joseph	39		
Pulifer William Hunter	39		
Pulifer Ephraim	40		
Perkins Josiah	40		
Pulifer Jonathan	40		
Pearson Samuel	40		

Butts

Pearson James	1
Parsons Eben	41
Parsons Josiah	41
Parsons Solomon	42
Priestly James	43
Parsons Aaron	44
Parsons Jonathan	44
Parsons John	44
Pool Ebenezer	50
Prindall Eliakim	51
Parsons James	51-85
Porter Dudley	53
Pool Moses	57
Parsons Isaac	121
Parsons Edmund	125
Pearson William	121
Parsons Samuel	125
Phipps John	125-131
Phelps Henry	128-129
Parsons Abigail	129
Parsons Thomas	136
Pulcifer William H.	137
Parsons Daniel	137
Plummer Moses	137
Parsons Michael A.	137
Parsons Wm	138
Parsons Ezekiel	166
Plummer David	166
Parsons Jeremiah	173

Deaths

Poland Abigail	8
Parsons Daniel	45
Perkins Jerry	46
Pendergrass James	46
Prindall Olive	51
Pearson Elya	55
Pool Hannah	57

Marriages

Charles John 10
Charles William 16

Publickments

Charles John 10
Charles Wm. 16
Quinnan Peter 24

Births

Charles William 133

133
132
131
130
129
128
127

Publickments (R)		Reading William	88
Robinson Jonathan	63-8-89	Ross Robert	99
Ross William	10-35	Roberts Ephraim	101
Ross Smith	10	Ross Daniel	105-155
Rand Thomas	12-176	Radford Benj.	106
Roberts John	12. 80	Ross Nathl.	108
Rogers Wm	13	Riggs Samuel	111
Robinson Stephen	13	Richardson Simon	111
Ross Isaac	13	Roberts Jacob.	112
Ross James	15	Roberts Joshua	116
Ross Jonathan	16	Roberts Hannah Mrs	116
Richardson James	18-36	Riggs Wentworth	117
Roberts William	18	Riggs James	119
Rust Benjamin	19-152	Riggs Timothy	141
Ross Ephraim	20	Roberts Solomon	147
Rust Isaac	21	Ross Gabry. L.	148
Robards Thomas	24	Robinson John	149
Reading Herbert	26	Roberts Charles L.	150
Ross Job	27	Ross Rebecca Mrs	157
Ross Sarah Mrs	28	Rogers Samuel	161
Rogers Charles	29	Roberts James.	162
Ross Zebulon	29	Riggs John	155
Rollins John	29	Ross James D	163
Richardson John G	30	Riggs Andrew	163
Ross John	30-66-70	Roberts Elias	164
Ross Lydia Mrs.	30	Rogers Shubael G	165
Robinson James	32	Ross William	169
Riggs Asa	33	Richardson Nathl.	169
Riggs Joshua	34	Robbins John	171
Roberts Abraham	38	Ross Bartholmew	173
Robinson Abraham	60	Ryerson John	174
Ross Benjamin	60-65-155	Rogers John	174
Ross Jabez.	61		
Rogers John Gorham	63		
Robinson Isaac	69		
Ross Abraham	69-95		
Ross Thomas	73-74		
Ross Richard	74		
Rogers Daniel	74-120-171		
Robinson Andrew	76		
Richardson David	76		
Robbins William	77		
Robbins Nathl.	77-153		
Roberts Nathan	78		
Rust Moses.	81		

Marriages

Rogers Lucy Mrs.	1
Rogers John	2
Robt William	10-35
Ross Smith	10
Rand Thomas.	12
Roberts John	12
Rogers William	13
Robinson Stephen	13
Ross James.	15
Ross Jonathan	16
Roberts William	18
Rust Benjamin	19
Robert Thomas.	24
Reading Herbert	26
Ross Abt	27
Ross Jacob Mrs.	28
Rogers Charles.	29
Ross Zebulon	29
Richardson John	30
Rogers Joshua.	34
Richardson James.	36
Robinson Abraham	60
Rogers John Gorham	63
Robins Isaac.	69
Ross John.	70
Robinson Andrew.	76
Robins William	77
Roberts Nathl.	78
Roberts John	80
Rust Moses	81
Reading William	88
Ross Abraham	95
Roberts Ephraim	101
Rogers Timothy	141
Roberts Charles L.	150
Rogers Samuel	161
Roberts James	162
Riggs Andrew	163
Rogers Shubael	165
Rust William	169
Richardson Nathl.	169
Rine Bartholomen	172
Ryerson John	174
Rogers John	174

Births.

Rust Zebulon	1
Rogers John	2
Rogers Daniel	42
Rogers John G.	46
Ross Abt	46
Roberts John	47
Rogers William	48
Robinson Jonathan	54
Ross John	55
Robinson Stephen	58
Ross Solomon	128
Rust Nathaniel	129
Rand Thomas	132
Ross James.	132
Riggs Samuel	135
Riggs James	138
Rogers Daniel	138-139
Ross Robert.	167

Deaths.

Rust Polly	1
Rogers Nancy	2
Rogers Sarah.	2
Rogers Rev. John	2
Roberts Mary	3
Ross Samuel	6
Riggs Rachel	9
Rogers Daniel	42
Rogers Isaac	48
Ross David	50
Ross Hannah.	55
Ross John	55
Riggs Aaron	173
Reading Herbert	173

R
S
T
U
V
W

Publickmente

Sargent Thomas	9	Stanwood Henry	63
Saunders James	10	Somes Hannah Mrs.	63
Sargent Aaron	10	Saunders John	65
Sargent Joseph	11-14	Steel John	65
Stanwood Aaron	17	Sargent Ignatius	66-70
Smith Joseph 17-81-87-117-106		Sybran Michael	67
Steele James	17	Senter William	67
Smyer Abraham	17	Somes Samuel	68-170
Sayward Benjamin	18	Staten Henry	69
Sayward James	18-38	Stiles Phinehas	69
Somes Jonathan	22	Sargent A. H.	70
Sterene Joseph	22	Shackelford Wm.	71
Smyer James	23	Stanwood David	71-113
Sarkle Beere	23	Sargent Joseph	73
Smith Samuel	26	Singer Rachel Mrs.	74
Stone Wm. (colored)	26	Story Amos	74-144
Saunders Joseph	26-159	Steffe Daniel	76
Stanwood Col.	27	Saeller John	76
Smith David	28	Saunders Thomas B.	77
Saville Thomas	30	Sterling John	78
Shaw Elias	31	Sargent Dudley	78
Sadler William	32	Sargent Jerusha Mrs.	80
Stacy Benjamin	32-80	Stanwood Winthrop	81
Segers John	33	Somes Sally Mrs.	81
Stanwood Isaac	34	Smith Elikin	82
Smith James	34-161	Stacy John	83
Sterene Oliver	35-72	Sargent John L.	84
Stillman Peter	35	Stanwood Zebulon	85
Smith Benjamin	36-74-171	Sargent David	86-170
Sterene Judith Mrs.	36	Steele Ebenezer	87
Sayward William	37	Sterene Robert	90
Sedman Thomas	37	Sargent Benjamin	90
Sargent Samuel	37-153	Story John R.	92
Sterene Milton	38	Sargent Clee	93-171
Sayward Daniel	39	Saville William	93-161
Sargent Fitz William	39	Sloan Josiah	98
Sterene Zachariah	60	Stacy Philomen	99
Smith John	60-66	Story Cyrus	99
Sargent Andrew	60	Somes Abraham	99
Sayward John	60-97	Stanwood Andrew	100
Smith Jacob	61	Sterene Cyrus	100
Sterene Winslow	62	Sargent John	100
Somes John	62-68-70-75-175	Smyer George P.	104
Smith Charles	62-102	Sargent Peter	102-175
		Sargent Michael	102

	Shed Francis	102	Marriages	
	Saunders George	102	Smith Sarah Mrs.	2
	Stannwood William	102	Strutton Lucy Mrs.	5
	Smith William	102/164	Stannwood Joseph	5
	Stannwood Richard G.	103-160	Sargent Thomas	9
	Steele Joseph.	103	Saunders James.	10
	Saville James	104	Sargent Aaron	10
	Stannwood John Mc	107	Sargent Joseph.	11-14
	Daynard Henry	109	Sanger Abraham	17
	Saunders Edward	109-139	Somes Jonathan	22
	Smith Nathl.	110	Sanger James	23
	Stannwood Theodore.	110	Smith Samuel	26
	Daynard Stores	110	Stannwood Job.	27
	Sargent Gustavus	111	Saville Thomas	30
	Saville Ezer	112	Sadler William	32
	Stannwood Joshua	112	Stacy Benjamin	32-80
	Scott John	114	Seggie John	33
	Daynard Stores	118	Smith James	34
	Smith Thomas	118	Stillman Peter	35
	Sandborn Eric	143	Smith Benjamin	36
	Smith Susanna Mrs.	144	Sedman Thomas	37
	Sargent Montgomery	146	Sargent Samuel	37
	Sanger James	148	Daynard James	38
	Somes William	151	Sterens Helton	38
	Stacy Samuel	151	Sargent Fitz William	39
	Sargent Hinckley	153	Smith Henry	34
	Sargent William	156	Sterens Jacob	60
	Smith Sarah Mrs.	157	Smith John.	60-66
	Saunders Joshua	157	Sargent Andrew.	60
	Scott Harriet Mrs.	160	Daynard John	60
	Stockman John	161	Somes John 62-68. 70-175	
	Smith Calvin	165	Smith Charles.	62
	Sylvestre Samuel	171	Somes Hannah Mrs.	63
	Somes Isaac	174	Saunders Nathl.	65
	Sargent Jonathan	174	Steele John	65
			Sargent Ignatius	66-80
			Sylvan Michael	67
			Senter William	67
			Somes Samuel	68/70
			Stiles Phineas	69
			Sargent A. H.	70
			Shackelford Wm	70
			Stannwood David	71
			Sargent Joseph	73
			Story Amos.	74

Singer Rachel Mrs	74	Stacy John	49
Steel Daniel	76	Sproston William	50
Spadler John	76	Sargent Peter	51
Saunders Thomas B	77	Stille Phineas	53
Sargent Dudley	78	Smith Henry	54
Sargent Jerusha Mrs.	80	Stannood Rich. G.	54
Stannood Winthrop	81	Sayward Jonathan	57
Somes Sally Mrs.	81	Sterens Zachariah	57
Smith Joseph	81-87	Smith Joseph	57-126
Smith Eliakin	82	Sterens Winelom	58
Stacy John	83	Saunders Thomas	59
Stannood Zebulon	85	Sayward Storrs	121
Smyer Moses	85	Sterens Cyrus	124/125
Sargent David	86-170	Sterens Hilton	124
Sterens Robert	90	Smith William	126
Sargent Benjamin	90	Stannood Theodore	132
Stacy Philemon	99	Saunders Edward	132
Smyer George P.	101	Smith Zachariah	134
Steel Joseph	103	Smith Samuel	136
Stannood Theodore	110	Sayward Wm.	138
Saunders Edward	139	Sargent David	167
Stannood Richard G.	160	Stannood Anna	167
Scott Harriet Mrs.	160	Smyer Abraham	168
Saville William	161	Steele James	173
Shaffoe John	162	Smyer James	173
Smith Nathl.	162	Deathe	
Smith William	164	Sargent Mary	1
Smith Calvin	165	Stannood Anna	6
Sylvester Saml.	171	Stannood Joshua	6
Somes Isaac S	174	Smith James	6
Sargent Jonathan	174	Smith Peter	8
Sargent Peter	175	Stannood David	43
Birthe		Sargent Anna Maria	45
Saunders Joseph	1	Sargent David	45
Sargent Ignatius	1	Smith Lydia	48
Stannood Solomon	1	Sargent Molly	53
Smith Sargent	1	Stannood Hannah	54
Sargent Nathl.	6	Stannood Sukey	54
Smith Thomas	129-6	Smith Joseph	57
Somes John	41-58	Smith Abigail	57
Somes Samuel	42	Stannood C. R.	132
Stannood David	43	Stannood Theodore	132
Sargent Fitz W.	45		
Sybran Anna	45		
Smith Jacob	46		
Saunders John	49		

Publickments		Tarr Mary Mre.	79
Tarr Jabez	12	Thomas William	80
Tarr Saml.	12-144	Tappan James	81
Tucker Joseph	13	Trask William	83
Thureton Ambrose	15	Tarr Job	88
Tarbox Benjamin	16	Turner John	88
Taylor Thomas	16-37	Thuretain Saml. D.	94
Thumlesome Robert	16	Thuretain Henry	94
Tarr David	17-32-164	Thuretain Stephen	95
Tarr Solomon	17	Thuretain Josiah	99
Tarr Benjamin	24-117-140	Thomas Nehemiah	106
Trask Ebenezer	25	Thuretain Daniel	107
Tyler Isaac	25	Thompson William	111
Trask Isaac	25	Turner William	112
Tarr Nathl.	26-89	Thomas Samuel	114
Thompson James	27	Tarr Charles	115
Thomas Jetro	27	Thuretain Nathl.	141
Tyler James	27	Thorp Moses	142
Tucker Nathaniel	28	Tucker Geddinge	144
Truebody John	29	Thuretain Benjamin	147
Tyler John	31	Tarr Caleb J	148
Tarbox Ebenezer	32	Tuck Oliver	153
Turner John	33-88	Thomas Samuel R	158
Tucker Wm. Hilton	33	Tarr Daniel S	158
Tarr Oliver	35	Tarr Henry	159
Tarr Robert	36-170	Tarr William	160
Thureton Wm.	37-160		
Thompson Thomas	39		
Thureton Ezekeil	40		
Tukuy William	40		
Tuftes Cotton	40		
Thorncliffe Robert	40		
Tarr John	60		
Trask Israel Trask	62		
Tarr Ebenezer	64		
Tarr Ephes	67		
Tarr Abraham	67		
Tucker Joseph	69		
Tucker William	71		
Tarr Andrew	71		
Truebody Phebe Mrs.	73		
Thomas Spencer	73		
Todd Asa	74		
Thompson Donell	75		
Tarr Francis	79		

Marriages

Tarr James	
Tarr Gabey	
Tarr Samuel	
Tucker Joseph	
Thureton Ambrose	
Taylor Thomas	16-37
Thumlesome Robert	16
Tarr Benjamin	24
Track Ebenezer	25
Tyler Isaac	25
Track Isaac	25
Thompson James	27
Thomas Jethro	27
Tyler James	27
Tucker Nathl.	27
Truebody John	29
Tyler John	31
Tarbox Ebenezer	32
Tarr David	32
Tucker William Kilton	33
Tarr Robert	36
Thureton William	37
Thuretain Ezekiel	40
Tukey William	40
Tufta Colton	40
Track Israel	62
Thomas Spencer	73
Thompson Sewell	75
Tarr Francis	79
Thomas William	80
Tappan James	81
Track William	83
Tarr Job.	88
Turner John	88
Tarr Nathl.	89
Thomas Abeniah	106

Burthe

5 Tucker Nathl.	41
12 Tarr Robert	42
12 Thomas William	45
13 Tarbox Ebenezer	54
15 Track Ebenezer	57
16-37 Tarr David P.	121
16 Tarr David	123
24 Tucker William	124
25 Taylor Thomas	127
25 Track Israel	129
25 Tarbox Benjamin	134
27 Thomas Spencer	135
27 Thureton Ambrose	165
27	
27	
29	
31 True Eliza	9
32 Turner Letty	41
32 Tucker Joseph	46

Deaths

31 True Eliza	9
32 Turner Letty	41
32 Tucker Joseph	46

88

89

90

W

W

Publications (W)			
Wallace Jonathan	11	Wheeler John D	69
Wallace James	11	Witham Charles	69
Wallace John	11	White James	69
Wharff John	11	Williams Benjamin	72
Woodbury John	14-63	Worson Samuel	74-80
Wheeler Joseph	15	Witham Zebulon	77
Wales Elizabeth Mrs.	16	Witham Josiah	78
Witham Aaron	16	Witham Thomas	79-92
Willcome Susanna Mrs.	17	Wallace Danl.	83
Wotton Henry	18	Witham Daniel	82-169
Wheeler Samuel	18	Williams Abraham	83
Woodbury Joshua	19	Walen Michael	86
Worldly John	20	Wanton Robert	86
Webster Joshua	20	Witham Joshua	87
Witham Thomas	22	Woodward William	88
Woodbury Lucy Mrs.	23	Walker Abner	88
Whipple David	24	Woodbury Winthrop	89
Wharff Priscilla	24	Wharff Oliver	91
Williams Joshua	24	White Benjamin	92
Williams Eunice Mrs.	25	Worson Charles	93
Warner Judith Mrs.	28	William Bathl.	95
Witham Benjamin	29-144	Whitteredge Oliver	95
Williams Robert	30	Woodbury Peter	96
Wallace William	31	Witham Ezra	96
Willie William	31	Wheeler Daniel	97-154
Wilson James	32	Wallace Esther Mrs.	97
Wallace Samuel	32	Wallace Moses	98
Whittemore Joshua G.	34	Witham Henry	100
Witham Abadiah	35	Witham Ebenezer	119-102.
Webber David	36	Woodberry Jacob	105
Woodbury Walter	37	Winter William	106
Wheeler Jonathan	38	Williams Rebecca Mrs.	108
Williams Jonathan	39	Warner William	108
Webber Samuel	40	Warren Mooney	111
Watson George	49	West Benjamin	113
Wainwright Thomas	61	Worson John	117
Wood Joseph	62	Woodbury Seth	119
Woodbury John	63	Williams Peter Mrs.	120
Whitteredge Richard	63	Hedgery William	141
Wiggleworth Edward	63	Witham Joseph	150
Woodbury Azra	65	Wheeler Moses	151
Woodbury Ope	66	Warner Bathl.	151
Wood Charles	67	White Coffin	154
Wheeler Jonathan	68	White Henry	154
		Worson George	155
		Woodbury William	158

Marriages

Wallace Jonathan	11	Warner William	108
Wallace James	11	Williams Caleb	176
Wallace John	11	Williams James (cd.)	171
Wharf John	11	Watson Robert	174
Woodbury John	14	Wells Simeon	162
Wheeler Joseph	13	Wharff Sally Mrs.	165
Wales Elizabeth Mrs.	16	Williams Caleb	176
Witham Aaron	16	Williams James	172
Woodbury Joshua	17	Watson Robert	174
Woodbury Lucy Mrs	23		
Wharff Friejella	24		
Williams Joshua	24		
Williams Eunice	25		
Warner Judith Mrs	28		
Witham Benjamin	29		
Wallace William	31		
Wilson James.	32		
Wallace Samuel	32		
Whittemore Joshua Geo	34		
Witham Obadiah	35		
Webber Daniel	36		
Woodbury Walter	37		
Wheeler Jonathan	38		
Williams Jonathan	39		
Wheeler Aaron	43		
Webber Saml.	46		
Watson George	49		
Woodberry John	63		
Witham Charles	69		
Williams Benjamin	72		
Witham Joseph	78		
Witham Thomas	79-92		
Worseon Saml.	80		
Witham Daniel	82		
Wallace Daniel	83		
Williams Abraham	83		
Wanton Robert	86		
Witham Joshua	87		
Woodward William	88		
Walker Abner	88		
Woodbury Winthrop	89		
Wharff Oliver	91		
White Benjamin	92		
Worseon Charles	93		

W

Burthe

Williams Abraham	3-182
Witham Daniel	3
Woodbury William	3
Whittemore Samuel	5
Webber Abigail	7
Woodbury John	7
Wheeler Aaron	43
Wood Charles	44
Wharff Arthur	45
Watson Robert	49
Williams Benjamin	52
Witham Daniel	53
Williams Robert	51
Wharff John	51
Webber Benjamin	55
Whittemore Joshua &	56
Woodbury James	122
Woodbury Joshua	122
Warner William	133
Wharff Abraham	133
Woodbury Obadiah	134
Witham Thomas	134
Wood Edward	135
Williams Joshua	136
Wharff David	137
Witham Saunders	146
Williams Nathl.	166

Leathe.

Wharff Rebecca	45
Wallace Samuel	47
Worley Mirian	48
Whittemore Samuel	56
Witham Mark	173
Wheeler Esther	173

Publickments

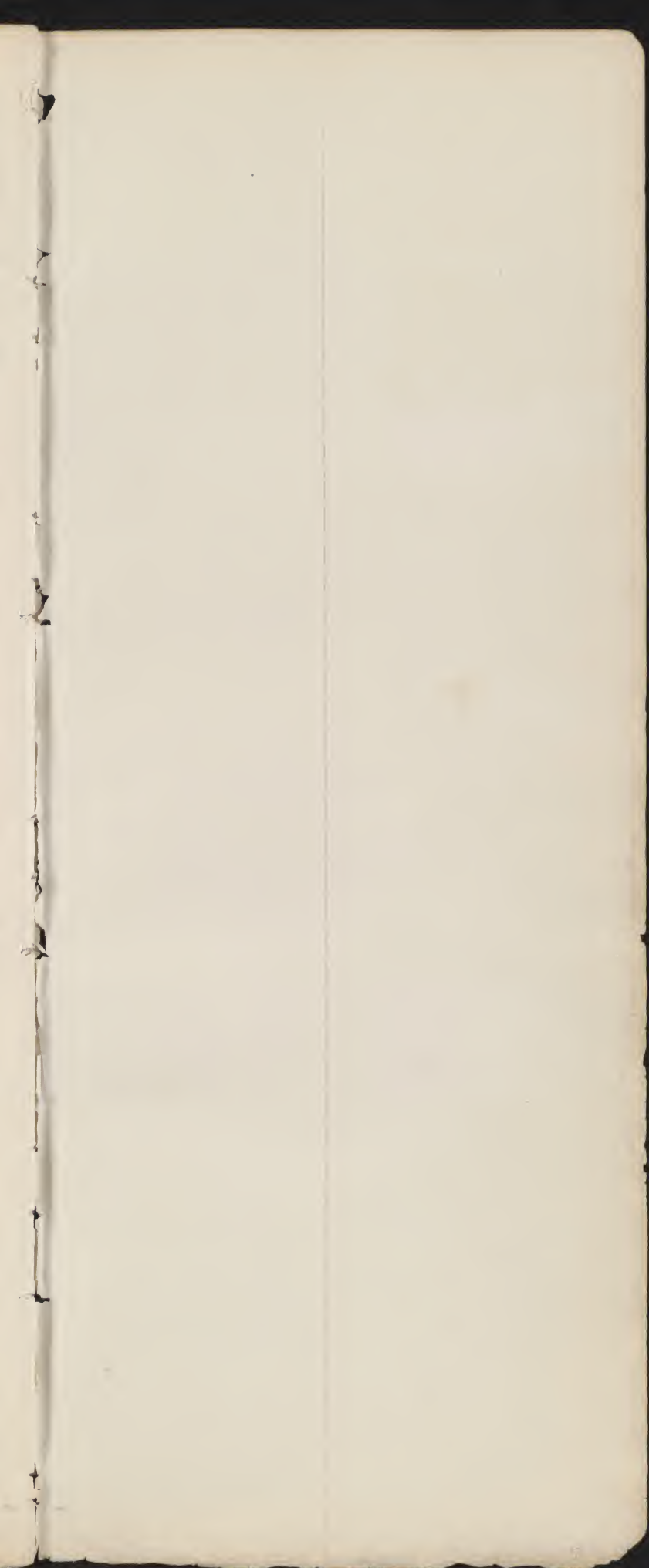
Younger Linc	18
York Solomon	37
York Joseph	72
Young Daniel	110
York Thomas	112
Younger Mary Mrs	143
York Samuel	143
Younger Williard	146

Marriages

York Solomon	37
York Joseph	72

Birthe

Young Mary	51
Younger Linc	52



Price 8/6
This Book was received from the Selectmen
of the Town of Gloucester June 24th 1792. By
John Rogers Clerk of said Town.

Wood

A REGISTRY, of
Births, Deaths, of,
Publishments and Marriages.

for the Town of Gloucester

James J. Wood

1. *Alouatta*

Alouatta

Alouatta

13- The Names of the Children's Parents, are inserted in the
Alphabet. —

- Peter Woodberry, Son of James Griffen by
 Judith his wife, was born November 13. 1780.
 Timothy, Son of James Griffen by Judith his Wife, was
 born Sept. 7th. 1782.
 Judith, Daughter of James Griffen by Judith his wife was
 born October 7th. 1784.

Polly Rich, aged about 48. died at the Work-house in Gloucester. March 12th. 1817. ~ ~

Sarah Bergen died at the Work-house in Gloucester March 15th. 1817. aged about 44. ~ ~

Samuel Green, about 7 years of age died at the work-house in Gloucester. March 16. 1817. ~ ~

- Mary Beal, Daughter of Jabez Merchant by Rebecca his Wife
 was born August 20th. 1780.
 Rebecca, Daughter of Jabez Merchant by Rebecca his Wife
 was born Sept. 21. 1782.

Capt. Jeremiah Foster was Married to Miss Polly Farr, Nov. 23.
 1780. by the Rev. Eli Forbes, Pastor of the 1st. Church in
 Gloucester.

- Polly, (Daughter of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his Wife born Aug. 23.
 1781)
 Abby Clergy, Daughter of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his Wife born Oct. 15. 1781.
 Sally, Daughter of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his Wife born July 9. 1782.
 Emily, Daughter of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his Wife born July 17. 1783.
 Eliza, (Daughter of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his Wife born Oct. 5. 1792.
 Clementina, Daugh^r. of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his wife born Nov. 26. 1794.
 Daniel ~~Farr~~ ^{Son} of Jeremiah Foster by Polly his Wife born March 25. 1797.
 in Gloucester.

Nancy Olive, Daughter of Joseph Auden by Nancy his
 Wife born Dec. 27th. 1794.

Mary Turner, Daughter of Ignatius Sargent
 by Mary his Wife was born Feb. 5
 1792.

The very amiable & Virtuous Consort of Mr.
 Ignatius Sargent deceased. at Boston. of
 the Small Pox - Oct. 1492.

Daniel, Son of Ignatius Sargent, by Sally his Wife.
 born Jan. 1797, in Gloucester.

Nathaniel, Son of Solomon Stanwood by
Susanna his Wife ^{was} born May 27th 1782.

James, Son of James Pearson jun^r by Abigail his Wife was born
Nov. 28th 1781. - Died at Sea.

Nabby, Daughter of James Pearson jun^r by Abigail his Wife was born
November 26th 1783. - and died July 27. 1784.

Nabby, a second Daughter of James Pearson Jr. by Abigail's his
wife born July 16th 1785 - and died aged 20 days.

Polly, daughter of James Pearson Jr. by Abigail his wife was
born Sept. 27th 1786. and died 1808.

Nancy, daughter of James Pearson jun^r by Abigail his wife, was
born Jan. 10th 1791.

John Clore, born 20th August, 1796 (Recorded by his desire
by W. John Dennis Esq. See the Minute of the above, in
Alphabet. of Book No. 3. of Records of Births at the close,
made by W. James Perley Esq. 3. 1806.)

Lucy, Daughter of John Low jun^r by Lucy his Wife
born August 12th 1780.

John, Son of John Low jun^r by Lucy his Wife,
born April 9th 1782.

George Rogers, Son of John Low jun^r by Lucy his wife
was born on the 12th day of February. 1784.

Elizabeth Gorham Daughter of John Low jun^r by Lucy his wife was
born 2nd day 4th 1786.

Charles, Son of John Low jun^r by Lucy his Wife was born
May 27th 1787, in Gloucester.

Isaac, Son of John Low jun^r by Lucy his Wife was born
Feb. 13th 1789, in Gloucester.

Edward Son of John Low jun^r by Lucy his Wife was born in
Gloucester Feb 6th 1791.

Solomon Gorham, Son of John Low jun^r by Lucy his wife was born
Gloucester, June 24. 1792.

My very amiable & virtuous Mother departed this life Thursday
the 7th day of Feb. 1793 - most piously lamented by her
Family, Friends - and a numerous acquaintance. Aged 32.

Mr. John Low Jr. and Miss Lucy Rogers were married by the
Rev. Daniel Fuller Nov. 25th 1790.

Mr. John Low, departed this life Feb. 10th 1801 - regretted by a very
numerous acquaintance.

Lydia, Daughter of Sargent Smith by Lydia his Wife was
born February 16th D. 1700.

Patty, Daughter of Mr. Jonathan Brown jun^r by Mary his
Wife was born Sept. 25th 1782.

Mary the Wife of Mr. Jonathan Brown jun^r deceased
the 22nd day of May 1786.

Zebulun - Son of Zebulun Asch by Mary his Wife was
born Jan. 16th 1786.

2^d John, Son of John Beach, by Mary his
 Wife, born February 15th 1782.
 Polly Daughter of Capt. John Beach by Mary his Wife
 was born Oct. 5th 1786. (in Gloucester town)
 William, Son of John Beach by Polly his Wife was born Nov. 15th 1788.
 Thomas, Son of John Beach by Polly his Wife was born Nov. 17th 1790.
 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Beach by Polly his Wife was born July 9th 1790.
 Harriet, Daughter of John Beach by Polly his Wife was born Nov. 13th 1791.
 Solomon, Son of Mark Davis, by Betty his Wife born Nov. 6th 1780.
 Betty, Daughter of Mark Davis by Betty his Wife born Feb. 21st 1782.
 John, Son of Mark Davis, by Betty his Wife was born Feb. 13th 1784.

Mr. Thomas Cox and Miss Frances Packham, Native
 of the Island of Jamaica, were united in Marriage, at
 Jamaica Jan. 9th 1801.

Henry, Son of Mr Thomas Cox, by Mrs. Frances his
 Wife was born, in Gloucester, Sept. 3. 1803.

Rev. Doctor Eli Forbes, Pastor of the 1st Church in
 Gloucester, deceased on the Fifteenth day, of December
 1804.

John Rogers Junr. was married to Mrs. Sara
 Smith both of Gloucester, on the 23 day of
 November 1780, by the Rev. Eli Forbes, minister
 of the 1st Parish in Gloucester.

Mary Daughter of John Rogers by Sarah his W.
 born Nov. 3. 1781.

* Nancy, Daughter of John Rogers by Sarah his W.
 Wife was born February 1. 1784.

John, Son of John Rogers, by Sarah his wife was born
 in Gloucester, February 25th 1785.

Nathaniel, Son of John Rogers by Sarah his wife was born
 in Gloucester December 5th 1786.

Nancy Daughter of John Rogers by Sarah his ^{late} deceased March 29. 1787
 of a Quinsey, very suddenly.

Nancy, Daughter of John Rogers by Sarah his wife was born Feb. 28th 1790.

George, Son of John Rogers, by Sarah his wife was born June 17. 1792.

Abigail, Daughter of John Rogers by Sarah his Wife was born July 29. 1794.

John William, Son of John Rogers by Sarah his wife was born, in
 Gloucester, May 6th 1801.

The amiable and virtuous mother of the above children departed this
 Life Decem. 13th 1813.

Rev. John Rogers minister of the fourth Parish in
 Gloucester, departed this Life, on the 4th day of
 Oct. 1782, very suddenly, being from Home, at
 the house of Mr John Low Junr. A 63.

Mary Rogers, the second Wife of the Reverend John
 Rogers departed this Life Feb. 5th 1766. A 43.

Madam, Ann Ellery, mother of the abovescriben Mary
 departed this Life Oct. 3th 1782 in a good old Age
 80th upwards.

Rachel, Daughter of Abraham Williams by
Lois his Wife born April 13th 1782

Polly, Daughter of Abraham Williams by Lois
his Wife was born Dec^r. 26th 1783.

Judy Elwell Daughter of Abraham Williams by Lois his Wife born June 5th 1783

Lucy, Daughter of Coas Gardner by Lucy his Wife born July 10th 1778

Coas - Son of Coas Gardner by Lucy his Wife born April 10th 1780

Clarissa, Daughter of Coas Gardner by Lucy his Wife born Sept. 14. 1783

Betsy, Daughter of Coas Gardner by Lucy his Wife born July 3rd 1785

Lois, Daughter of Coas Gardner by Lucy his Wife born April 15th 1787

David Son of Jeremiah Burnham by Mary his wife
was born in Gloucester Aug^r. 6th 1788.

Michael, Son of Michael Dewley by Annahis
Wife, born Dec^r. 2nd 1781 in

John Curtis, Son of Michael Dewley by Anna his Wife
was born Feb^r. 13th 1784. in Gloucester

Nathaniel Harraden, Son of Michael Dewley by Anna his wife
was born Dec^r. 7th 1786, in Gloucester.

Daniel, Son of Daniel Witham by Susanna his wife was
born Feb^r. 1st 1781.

Joseph, Son of Daniel Witham by Susanna his wife was
born January 12th 1783.

William Son of Daniel Witham by Mary his wife was
born June 27th 1794.

Judith, Daughter of Daniel Witham by Mary his wife
was born Dec^r. 17th 1796

Andrew, son of Andrew Brown by Sally Littlehale, was
born Nov^r. 29th 1778, in Cambridge, in the County
of Middlesex - Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

William, Son of William Woodbury by Flora his
wife (free Negroes) was born in Gloucester Nov^r. 28th 1787.

Daniel, Son of Benjamin Eves, by Anna his Wife, was born
in Gloucester in the County of Gray Commonwealth of Mass-
achusetts, on the 5th day of July A^d 1779.

Mrs. Abigail Ellery widow of Capt. William Ellery, deceased
Sept^r. 13th 1805. at the Workhouse. in this Town

Jacob, Son of Capt^r Jacob Allen by Sally his Wife
was born Dec^r. 16th. 1766.

Moses, Son of Capt^r Jacob Allen by Sally his wife
was born January 10th. 1778.

Polly Low, (Daughter of Capt^r Jacob Allen by Sally
his wife was born November 1st. 1780.

Charles, Son of Capt^r Jacob Allen by Sally his Wife was
born Oct^r. 10th. 1783, in Gloucester.

John, Son of Capt^r John Beach by Mary his Wife
was born February 15th. 1782.

Polly, Daughter of Capt^r John Beach by Mary his Wife was born
October 1st. 1786.

William Son of Jonathan Low by Abigail his Wife was born
August 22nd. 1787, in Gloucester.

Nabby, daughter of Jonathan Low by Abigail his
wife was born in Gloucester, April 25th. 1788.

John Woodward, Son of Jonathan Low by Abigail
wife, was born in Gloucester, February 10th. 1792.

Sally and Polly, Twin daughters of David Lufkin
by Molly his Wife born June 9th. 1781.

Hannah, Daughter of David Lufkin by Molly his Wife
born January 14th. 1783.

Nabby, (Daughter of David Lufkin by Molly his Wife was born
August 4th. 1787.

Betsy, Daughter of David Lufkin by Molly his wife was born
August 8th. 1791.

David, Son of David Lufkin by Molly his Wife was born in
Gloucester, February 2nd. 1799.

Nancy, Daughter of David Lufkin by Molly his wife was born
January 3rd. 1801.

Nabby, Daughter of Thomas Allen by Jermina his Wife, born
Nov^r. 1st. 1781.

Polly, Daughter of Thomas Allen by Jermina his Wife, born
April 26th. 1783.

David, Son of Thomas Allen, by Jermina his wife was born in
Gloucester June 12th. 1793.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Allen by Jermina his wife was born in
Gloucester July 24th. 1798.

Stephen, Son of Stephen Lane by Susanna his wife was
born in Gloucester, May 7th. 1794.

John Ingersoll, Son of Stephen Lane by Susanna his wife was
born in Gloucester, Sept^r. 26th. 1796.

Samuel, Son of Stephen Lane by Susanna his wife
was born in Gloucester, April 2nd. 1799.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. S
Ebenezer Cleaves & Mrs Lucy Strutton both of
Gloucester, entered the 27th of November 1782.

Mr Ebenezer Cleaves & Mrs Lucy Strutton were
Married Nov 27th 1782. by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes Pastor
of the first Church in Gloucester.

The following ^{Ten Couple.} Persons, were Married by the Rev. Mr
John Rogers Minister of the 4th Parish in Gloucester at
whose desire they are Recorded here Attest John Rogers, Clerk

Mr Joseph Jumper to Lydia Sargent. Decr 16th 1780

Mr Andrew Griffin to Anna Davis Feb 7th 1781

Mr Nason Burnham to Sarah Davis July 8th 1781

Mr Pleazer Grant to Mrs Abigail Atkinson July 19th 1781

Mr John Hale to Mrs Mary Harradine Oct 4th 1781

Mr James Tarr to Miss Hannah Hale Oct 31st 1781

Mr Patrick Leonard to Miss Polly Rowe Aug 21st 1781

Mr Joseph Day to Miss Betty Collins Oct 22nd 1781

Mr John Carter to Susannah Gashy Sept 10th 1782

Mr Joseph Stanwood of Newbury Port in the County of Essex
& Miss Eunice Merchant of Gloucester in County,
February 7th 1782

✓ Samuel Son of Samuel Leighton Junr. by Either his
wife born July 30 - 1781

✓ William, Son of Samuel Leighton Junr. by Either his wife
was born February 7th 1782

✓ John, Son of Samuel Leighton by Either his wife born Oct 20th 1781

✓ Esther, Daughter of Samuel Leighton by Either his wife born Oct 20th 1781

✓ James Collins, Son of Sam^l Leighton by Either his wife born June 15th 1780

✓ Charles, Son of Sam^l Leighton by Either his Wife born July 24th 1780

✓ George, Son of Sam^l Leighton by Either his Wife born Sept 22nd 1782

✓ Judith, Daughter of Thomas Griffen by Judith his wife was
born May 1776

✓ Tammy, Daughter of Thomas Griffen by Judith his wife was born
January 4th 1778

✓ John Robinson, Son of Thomas Griffen by Judith his Wife was
born June 5th 1782

✓ Jacob Parsons, Son of Sam^l Whittemore by Sarah his Wife was born July 2nd 1782

✓ Nathaniel, Son of Sam^l Whittemore by Sarah his Wife was born June 17th 1784

✓ George, Twin Sons of Sam^l Whittemore by Sarah his wife were born
May 8th 1786

Mary Kerrick, deceased, at the Workhouse in Gloucester
Sept. 23. 1805

Mary daughter of Joanna Kerrick was born at the Work-house
in Gloucester Sept. 20th 1815

C. Daniel, Son of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife, was born April 15th 1778.

Even Hall, Son of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife was born March 5th 1780.

Polly, Daughter of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife was born December 3rd 1781.

Betsy, Daughter of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife was born 12th of Sept^r 1783.

Lavinia, Daughter of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife, was born July 10th 1785.

William, Son of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife was born July 15th 1787.

John, Son of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife was born September 20th 1789.

Charles, Son of Daniel Collins by Polly his Wife was born Dec^r 2nd 1791.

James Pearson, Son of Daniel Collins by Hannah his Wife was born Sept^r 5th 1795.

Ann, Daughter of Daniel Collins by Hannah his Wife was born Sept^r 2nd 1796.

Samuel, Son of Richard French by Abigail his wife was born Oct^r 30th 1793.

Betsy, Daughter of Josiah Herrick by Rachel his Wife was born Nov^r 16th 1795.

Rachel, Daughter of Josiah Herrick by Rachel his Wife was born February 22nd 1796.

Nabby, Daughter of Nathaniel Sargent by Abigail his wife born April 25th 1779.

Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Sargent by Nabby his Wife was born May 27th 1781.

Clarissa, Daughter of Nath^l Sargent by Nabby his Wife born July 6th 1783.

Anna Stanwood, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town, April 13th 1812. Aged.

Josiah Stanwood, deceased at the work-house in this Town, April 30th 1812. Aged 78.

Samuel Row deceased at the Workhouse in this Town July 9th 1812. Aged.

Thomas, Son of William Smith by Fanny his Wife was born August 3rd 1772.

Nicholas Denning, deceased, at the Workhouse in this Town, January 5th 1806.

James Smith, a foreigner, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town April 17th 1815. aged about 80.

Abigail, Daughter of Ignatius Webber by Abigail his Wife was born June 12th 1782.

Charlotte, daughter of Ignatius Webber by Abigail his Wife was born Nov^r. 10th 1783.

Ignatius, Son of Ignatius Webber by Abigail his Wife was born Dec^r. 11th 1785.

Polly, daughter of Ignatius Webber by Abigail his Wife was born January 28th 1788.

Rhoda, daughter of Ignatius Webber by Abigail his Wife was born March 23rd 1790.

George, Son of Ignatius Webber by Abigail his Wife was born August 15th 1794 in Gloucester.

William Agoston Miden, Son of Ignatius Webber, by Abigail his Wife was born Aug^r. 26th 1798. in Gloucester.

Betty, Daughter of Benjamin Webber by Polly his Wife was born 29th April 1782.

Polly, Daughter of Benjamin Webber by Polly his Wife was born Oct. 16th 1783.

Nancy, Third Daughter of Benjamin Webber by Polly his Wife was born February 13th 1785.

See page 55

John, Son of John Woodbury by Martha his Wife was born Jan^y. 20th 1796 in Gloucester.

Martha, Daughter of John Woodbury by Martha his Wife was born Feb^y. 2nd 1798.

Mary, Daughter of John Woodbury by Martha his Wife was born Feb^y. 13th 1800 on a Tuesday.

Elizabeth Davison, daughter of John Woodbury by Martha his wife was born Dec^r. 7th 1802.

Sarah, daughter of John Woodbury by Martha his wife was born August 25th 1806.

Polly, Daughter of Pres Ellery by Mice his Wife was born 11th September 1783.

William, Son of Pres Ellery by Abigail his Wife was born 29th Jan^y 1788.

Nabby Walker, daughter of John Carter by Susanna his wife was born Oct^r. 18th 1794.

John, Son of John Carter by Susanna his wife was born July 4th 1797, in Gloucester.

Betsy, daughter of John Carter by Susanna his wife was born June 16th 1799, in Gloucester.

James, Son of James Hodgkins by Hannah his wife born May 15th 1771 in Gloucester.

Hannah, Daughter of James Hodgkins by Hannah his wife born Feb^y. 20th 1782.

Ambrose, Son of James Hodgkins by Hannah his Wife born April 6th 1788.

Andrew Elliot, Son of James Hodgkins by Hannah his Wife born Oct^r. 9th 1785 in Gloucester.

John, Son of James Hodgkins by Hannah his Wife born Oct^r. 12th 1788 in Gloucester.

Jaas, Son of James Hodgkins by Hannah his Wife was born Dec^r. 10th 1792, in Gloucester.

Naomi Grant, deceased at the work house, in this Town Jan^y. 12th 1806.

John Atkins, deceased at the work house in this Town Jan^y. 18th 1806.

1782
D. D. Mr. John Burnham, and Miss Betsey Riggs, both of this Town of Gloucester, was Intend on the 23^d of March. A.D. 1782.

Mr John Burnham and Miss Betsey Riggs were Married by the Rev. John Rogers Minister of the 1st Parish in S. Town - April 10th. A.D. 1782.

Abigail Poland deceased at the Work-house in this Town July 22^d. 1812. Aged about 80. -

Betsy Smith, deceased at the Work-house in this Town July 22^d. 1812. aged about 8. -

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Henry Cornerford & Miss Polly Allen both of this Town was Intend, the 6th of April. A.D. 1782.

Mr William Henry Cornerford & Miss Polly Allen were Married on the 2^d. May A.D. 1782, by the Rev. John Rogers Pastor of the 4th Church in S. Town.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Marchant & Miss Experience Marsh both of this Town was Intend April 12th. 1782.

Mr. Daniel Marchant & Miss Experience Marsh both of this Town were married May 2^d. 1782 by the Rev. John Rogers Pastor in S. Town.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Robinson & Miss Lydia Grahams both of this Town Intend April 13. A.D. 1782.

John Lurvey, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town August 8th. 1812. - Aged.

Nabby Bishop, deceased at the Work-house in this Town October 15th. 1812. - Aged.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Bryant of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Miss Lydia Porter of Gloucester in the County of Essex both in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, was Intend April 13 A.D. 1782.

Mr Samuel Bryant & Miss Lydia Porter, were Married by the Rev. P. Forbes Minister of 1st Parish in Gloucester May A.D. 1782.

Mr James Millett & Miss Judith Warner both of this Town, their Intention of Marriage Intend April 13. 1782.

Mr James Millett & Miss Judith Warner were married May 2^d 1782. By the Rev. P. Forbes Pastor of the first Parish in Gloucester.

Ezekiah Herrick, deceased at the Work-house in this Town November 20th. 1812. Aged.

Patty Herricks deceased at the work house in this Town October 24th. 1815. - Aged 23.

1782
Doct^r Thomas Sargent & Miss Jemima Haskell
both of Gloucester. Intend April 17. A.D. 1782

Doctor Thomas Sargent & Miss Jemima Haskell were
married by the Rev^d Mr Daniel Fuller Minister in
Gloucester on the 26th of May A.D. 1782.

David Donnehue, deceased at the Workhouse in this
Town December 18th 1812.

Mr Isaac Poland of Bristol County of Lincoln, and
Miss Anna Wharff of Gloucester County of York. their Inten-
tion of Marriage was Intend. April 22. A.D. 1782

Mr Isaac Poland & Miss Anna Wharff above written
were married by the Rev^d John Rogers Minister in Gloucester
on the 2^d May A.D. 1782.

Mr Joshua Burgees & Miss Jerusha Vinson their
Intention of Marriage was Intend April 23. A.D. 1782

Mr Joshua Burgees & Miss Jerusha Vinson were
married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Minister of the first
Parish in Gloucester August 2. 1782

Mr Edmund Poole & Miss Sally Farr both of this
Town, their Purpos of Marriage was entered May
9th A.D. 1782

Mr Edmund Poole & Miss Sally Farr were married
by the Rev^d Eli Forbes June 10th A.D. 1782

Ezra True, deceased at the Work-house in this Town
January 20th 1813. Aged about 77 years.

The Banns of Matrimony between Mr William Cornish
and Miss Ann Chuelle both of this Town, was entered May
18th A.D. 1782.

Mr William Cornish & Miss Ann Chuelle were married
by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Minister of 1st Parish Gloucester
June A.D. 1782

Rachel Riggs, deceased at the Work-house in this
Town March 7th 1813. Aged about 75.

Mr Benjamin Davis & Miss Esther Farr both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage was entered May 28th A.D. 1782

Mr Benjamin Davis & Miss Esther Farr were married
by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Minister of first Parish in Gloucester
July 23rd 1782

Martha Baynton, deceased at the Work-house in this
Town, Oct. 28th 1815. Aged 67

1782
10 The Purpose of Marriage between Mr James Harris
& Miss Elisabeth Clark both of this Town was entered
23^d of May D 1782.

Mr James Harris & Miss Elisabeth Clark both of
this Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes minister
in 2^d Town August 1st. 1782

Mr John Quarles & Miss Sarah Rust their Design of
Marriage, & both of this Town was entered June 29th. D 1782

Mr John Quarles & Miss Sarah Rust were married
by the Rev. Daniel Fuller July 15th. D 1782

Mr John Pulcifer and Miss Martha Millett both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered June 29th
D 1782

Mr John Pulcifer and Miss Martha Millett were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Minister of the first Parish
in Gloucester Dec. 8. 1782

Mr James Saunders and Miss Susanna Sayward of
this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered on
the 10th of July D 1782

Mr James Saunders & Miss Susanna Sayward
were married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes minister of the
first Parish in Gloucester July 18th. 1782

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Row
and Miss Betty Dennison both of this Town was entered
July 17th. 1782.

Mr William Row & Miss Betty Dennison were
married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes Minister of the first
Parish in Gloucester July 20th. 1782

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Enock Bray
of this Town & Mrs Hannah Low of Ipswich both in the
County of Essex was entered July 24th. 1782.

Mr Enock Bray & Mrs Hannah Low above named
were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller Minister in
Gloucester August 22^d. D 1782

Mr Aaron Sargent & Miss Polly Wallace both of this
Town their design of Marriage was entered August 28th. 1782

Mr Aaron Sargent & Miss Polly Wallace were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Minister in Gloucester
Sept. 5th. D 1782

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Smith Row and
Miss Anna Davis both of this Town their intention of
Marriage was entered Sept. 7th. D 1782.

Mr Smith Row & Miss Anna Davis were married
Sept. 18. 1782 by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester

Gloucester April 2^d — 1813

This is to Certify that my Son was Born
the first Day of November in the Year 1797

And was christened Eben thereon I
Desire you too Record his name

Eben. Pool as witness my hand Doras Pool



1782
Mr. John Botton & Esther Gardner both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered Sept. 7. 1782
Mr John Botton & Esther Gardner were married
Sept. 24. 1782 by the Rev. Eli Forbes Minister of
the first Parish in Gloucester

Sept. 20th 1782. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr
Joseph Sargent & Mrs Jerusha Hasbelle of this Town
was entered. Sargent & Mrs Jerusha Hasbelle
were married by the Rev. Daniel Heller minister
in Gloucester Oct. 16 1782.

Oct. 12th 1782 Mr Jonathan Wallace & Mrs Sarah
Hodghins, both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Jonathan Wallace and Mrs Sarah Hodgkins
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes minister of first
Parish in Gloucester Dec. 10th 1782

Mr James Wallace and Mrs Esther Allen both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Oct. 25. 1782
Mr James Wallace and Mr Esther Allen were
married Nov. 17. 1782. by Rev. Eli Forbes minister
of first Parish in Gloucester.

Mr Joseph Foster just his Intention of Marriage with
Miss Becca Ingersoll both of this Town was entered Oct
26th 1782.

Mr Joseph Foster and Miss Becca Ingersoll of
Gloucester were married Nov. 3. 1782 by Rev. Eli
Forbes Minister in said Town.

Nov. 2. 1782 The Intention of Marriage between Mr
John Wallace And Miss Hannah Derrington both of
this Town, was entered.

Mr John Wallace & Miss Hannah Derrington were
married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Minister in Gloucester
Dec. 22nd 1782.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas
Douglass a Joiner & resident in this Town and Miss
Patty Bennett of this Town entered Nov. 2. 1782

Mr Thomas Douglass and Miss Patty Bennett were
married by Rev. Mr. Forbes Minister in Gloucester
Dec. 4th 1782.

The Purpose of Marriage between Capt Barnabas Dodge
of this Town & Mrs Hannah Dodge of Ipswich both in the
County of Essex was entered Nov. 14th 1782

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Wharf & Molly Wordly of
this Town was entered Nov. 16th 1782
Mr John Wharf & Molly Wordly were married Nov. 27. 1782
By the Rev. Eli Forbes Minister in Gloucester

12th 1782 Mr Jabez Sarr & Miss Peggy Jones both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage was entered Nov. 30th AD 1782

Mr Jabez Sarr & Miss Peggy Jones were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Pastor of the 1st Church in
Gloucester: December 4th AD 1782

Mr Thomas Rand & Miss (Deborah) Tarbox both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered Nov. 30th AD 1782

Mr Thomas Rand & Miss (Deborah) Tarbox were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. - AD 1782

Mr John Bond & Mrs Esther Haskell both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered Dec. 11th AD 1782

Mr John Bond & Mrs Esther Haskell were married
Dec. 8th AD 1782 by the Rev. Eli Forbes Pastor
of the first Church in Gloucester.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Caleb Lane and
Miss Abiah Saville both of this Town entered Dec. 10. 1782

Mr Caleb Lane & Miss Abiah Saville were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Minister, Jan'y 2. 1783

Mr Andrew Mann & Miss Anna Sweet of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered Dec. 14th AD 1782

Mr Andrew Mann & Miss Anna Sweet were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, Feb'y 13. 1783

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Haskell and
Miss Rebecca Witt both of this Town was entered Dec. 2. 1782

Mr William Haskell & Miss Rebecca Witt were
married by the Rev. Mr Forbes Jan'y 16th 1783

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Dimmock Day and
Miss Sally Ingersoll both of this Town entered Dec. 28th AD 1782

Mr Dimmock Day & Miss Sally Ingersoll were
married by the Rev. Mr Forbes Jan'y 12th 1783

Mr Samuel Sarr & Miss Rebecca Parsons both of this Town
their Intention entered January 2 AD 1783

Mr Samuel Sarr & Miss Rebecca Parsons were
married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes February 6. 1783

Mr John Roberts junr & Miss Jerusha Sargent both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage entered Jan'y 4th AD 1783

Mr John Roberts junr & Miss Jerusha Sargent were
married by the Rev. ^{Daniel} ~~Mr~~ ^{Pastor} of St. Pauls
in Gloucester Jan'y 19th AD 1783

Feb'y 22. AD 1783 the Purpose of Marriage between Mr
William Pierce & Miss Molly Matchett of this Town
was entered

Mr William Pierce & Miss Molly Matchett were
married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes March AD 1783

¹⁷⁸³
The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Phineas Hammond & Miss Sarah Lewis of this Town both in the Church of Gray was entered Feb^y 27. 1783.
Mr Phineas Hammond & Miss Sarah Lewis were married March 23^d. 1783. by the Rev^d Mr Forbes, Pastor of the 1st Church in Gloucester.

The Bonds of Matrimony between Mr William Rogers & Miss Betty Low both of this Town published March 4th. 1783.
Mr William Rogers & Miss Betty Low were married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes March 23^d. 1783.

March 29th. 1783 was entered the Purpose of Marriage between Mr Bennett Hodgkins & Miss Molly Hagar of this Town.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Stephen Robinson and Miss Becca Smith both of this Town entered May 3^d. 1783.
Mr Stephen Robinson & Miss Becca Smith were married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes May 15, 1783.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry Ingersoll and Miss Lucy Day both of this Town entered May 25. 1783.
Mr Henry Ingersoll & Miss Lucy Day were married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes June 16th. 1783.

Mr Joseph Atwood of Bradford and Miss Lacey Luffin of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered May 29. 1783.
Mr Joseph Atwood & Miss Lacey Luffin, were married by the Rev^d. Daniel Teller Minister in Gloucester June 27th. 1783.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Bishop and Mrs Elizabeth Brier both of this Town Entered May 31. 1783.
Mr John Bishop & Mrs Elizabeth Brier of this Town were married by the Rev^d. Mr Forbes June 13th AD 1783.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Job Dennen and Miss Nabby Marshall of this Town entered June 10th. 1783.
Mr Job Dennen & Miss Nabby Marshall were married by the Rev^d. Mr Forbes June 18th. 1783.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Row of this Town & Miss Betty Butler of Ipswich entered June 16. 1783.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Tucker and Miss Hannah Lurvey of this Town entered June 27th. 1783.
Mr Joseph Tucker & Miss Hannah Lurvey were married by the Rev^d. Mr Forbes July 17th. 1783.

145 The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Woodberry
& Mrs Dorcas Hadley both of this Town entered July 15th 1783
Mr John Woodberry & Mrs Dorcas Hadley were
married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes July 22nd 1783

2 The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Sanders
& Miss Nancy Sanders both of this Town entered July 19th 1783
Mr Joseph Sanders & Miss Nancy Sanders were
married by the Rev^d Daniel Fuller July 28th 1783

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Richard Clark and Miss
Polly Lloyd both of this Town entered July 26th 1783
Mr Richard Clark & Miss Polly Lloyd were
married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Augst 3rd 1783

Mr John Ellis of Marblehead & Miss Nally Trapp
of this Town, both in Essex County their Designing Marriage
was entered August 18th 1783.

Mr John Ellis of Marblehead & Miss Nally Trapp:
were married by the Rev^d Daniel Fuller Sept 7th 1783

Mr Isaac Lewis & Miss Polly Brooks both of this Place
their Intention of Marriage entered Augst 30th 1783.

Mr Isaac Lewis & Miss Polly Brooks were married
by the Rev^d Mr Eli Forbes Jan^y 26th 1784

Mr John Clark & Miss Martha Sargent both of this
Town were published on the 22^d of Sep^r 1783

Mr John Clark & Miss Martha Sargent were
married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes Minister of the
1st Parish in Gloucester October 10th 1783 cee

Mr Thomas Mason & Miss Lydia Dane of this Town
their Intention of Marriage entered Oct^r 11th 1783

Mr Thomas Mason & Miss Lydia Dane were
married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes Jan^y 10th 1784

Mr Jonathan Low & Miss Judith Hasbelle both of
this Town, their Intention of Marriage entered Oct^r
20th 1783.

Mr Jonathan Low & Miss Judith Hasbelle were
married by the Rev^d Daniel Fuller Nov^r 23rd 1783

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Andrew Allen
and Miss Polly Woodberry both of this Town entered Nov^r 11th
1783

Mr Andrew Allen & Miss Polly Woodberry
were married by the Rev^d Mr Forbes Minister
Nov^r 6th 1783. cee

1783
A Purpose of Marriage between Mr Stephen Norwood and
Miss Deborah Parsons Entered Nov. 6th 1783, both of this
Town.
Mr Stephen Norwood & Miss Deborah Parsons
were married by the Rev. Mr W. Forbes Minister
of the 1st Parish in Gloucester Nov. 27th 1783.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathan Norwood
& Miss Elizabeth Clark both of this Town entered Nov.
7th 1783.

Mr Nathan Norwood & Miss Elizabeth Clark
were married by the Rev. Mr Forbes Nov. 25th 1783.

Mr Ezra Day & Miss Susy Warner both of this
Town their full agreement entered Nov. 8th 1783.

Mr Ezra Day & Miss Susy Warner were married
Nov. 12th 1783 by the Rev. Daniel Fuller.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Wheeler
& Miss Susanna Davis both of this Town entered Nov. 10th
1783.

Mr Joseph Wheeler & Miss Susanna Davis both of
this Town were married by the Rev. Mr Forbes December
4th 1783.

Mr Cornelius Merchant & Miss Lydia Bootman both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 15. 1783.

John Millett & Mary Sargent Hodgkins both of this town
their full agreement entered in Record Nov. 15th 1783.

Mr John Millett & Miss Mary Sargent Hodgkins
were married Nov. 30th 1783, by the Rev. Mr Forbes.

Mr Caleb Harraden & Miss Betsy Lampson both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Dec. 12. 1783.

Mr Caleb Harraden & Miss Betsy Lampson were
married by the Rev. Mr Forbes Jan. 9th 1784.

Dec. 15. 1783 was entered the purpose of Marriage between
Mr John Blatchford & Miss Anna Grover both of this Town.

Mr John Blatchford & Miss Anna Grover were married
by the Rev. Mr Forbes March 4th 1784.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Ambrose Thurston
& Miss Mary Lane both of this Town entered Dec. 20th 1783.

Mr Ambrose Thurston & Miss Mary Lane were married
by the Rev. Mr Forbes January 9th 1784.

Mr James Rao & Miss Betsy Marsh of this Town, their
Intention of Marriage was entered Sept 4th 1784.

The above named Mr James Rao & Miss Betsy Marsh were mar-
ried by Rev. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester, Sept. 9th 1784.

1703
16 A Purpose of Marriage entered Dec. 20th 1783. between
Mr Isaac Dennison & Miss Sarah Row both of this Town
Mr Isaac Dennison & Miss Sarah Row were married
by Rev. Mr Forbes Jan^y 15. AD 1784

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Farbo
& Mrs Sally Wier both of this Town was entered Dec^r
27th 1783

1784.

Mr Stephen Doal of Atkinson in New Hampshire &
Mrs Elisabeth Wales of this Town their intention of Marriage
Entered Jan^y 15th 1784

Mr Stephen Doal & Elisabeth Wales were Married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Jan^y 20th 1784

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Aaron Witham &
Miss Abigail Langford of this Town was entered Jan^y 31. 1784
Mr Aaron Witham & Miss Abigail Langford were mar-
ried by Rev. Daniel Fuller Feb^y 19. AD 1784

The Purpose of Marriage between Thomas Taylor of Jounon
& Ann Thomas of this Town entered Feb^y 2th 1784

Thomas Taylor & Ann Thomas were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Feb^y 19. AD 1784

Mr Jonathan Row of an unorganized Town adjacent
to New Gloucester & Anna Woodberry of this Town their
intention of Marriage was entered Feb^y 7th AD 1784 and
their Marriage consummated by the Rev. Eli Forbes of
Gloucester Feb^y 27th AD 1784

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Robert Sum-
-blestone & Miss Lucy Stacy of this Town was en-
-tered Feb^y 7th 1784

Mr Robert Sumblestone & Miss Lucy Stacy were mar-
-ried by the Rev. Daniel Fuller Feb^y 23rd 1784

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Quarles & Miss Coley Harrodine of this Town was
entered Feb^y 28th 1784 And they were married by
the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes March 4. 1784

Mr John Hodgkins & Mary Carrel of this Town
intend Marriage entered March 2nd 1784

Mr. John Hodgkins & Miss Mary Carrel both of this Town were mar-
-ried by Rev. Dan. Fuller of Gloucester March 19th 1784

Mr Hugh Patterson & Miss Elisabeth Row of this
Town intend Marriage entered 27th of March 1784

Mr Hugh Patterson & Miss Elisabeth Row of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes April 15th
1784

April 3rd 1784. Mr Nehemiah Parsons & Miss Lemuel Bray
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered

Mr Aaron Parsons & Miss Coley Polliwell of this Town their
Intention of Marriage was entered April 4th 1784

April 25 1784 Mr Aaron Parsons & Miss Coley Polliwell
were married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes

1704
The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Hellers Junr of Ipswich in the County of Essex & Miss Anna
Webster of this Town was entered April 8th 1784

Mr James Abbott & Miss Betty Farr of this Town
their Intention of Marriage was entered the 13th April
1784

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Aaron Stanwood
& Miss Anna Ellwell of this Town was entered April
24th 1784

Mr Aaron Stanwood & Miss Anna Ellwell were
married by the Rev. Dr Forbes April 29th 1784

Mr David Farr & Miss Anna Roberts of this Town
their Intention of Marriage entered April 26th 1784

May 22nd 1784 were Published Mr Joseph Smith &
Miss Abigail Pragg both of Gloucester

May 22nd 1784 Mr Andrew Ingersoll & Mrs Hannah Howell
of this Town their intention of Marriage was entered
May 22nd 1784 Mr Andrew Ingersoll and Mrs Hannah Howell
were married by the Rev. Dr Forbes of Gloucester June 7th 1804

May 31st 1784 Mr Joseph Littlehale & Miss Rachel Bith
both of Gloucester their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Mr Joseph Millett & Mrs Susanna Wilcome their
Intention of Marriage was entered June 7th 1784

Mr James Steel & Miss Betty Law of this Town their In-
tention of Marriage was entered Augst 1st 1784

Mr Samuels Norwood & Miss Polly Row of this Town
their Puttyment was entered August 21st 1784

Mr Solomon Farr & Anna Row both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage entered Augst 24th 1784

Mr Abraham Sawyer Junr & Miss Rachel Dolliver
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
August 28th 1784

Mr Abraham Sawyer Junr and Miss Rachel Dolliver were mar-
ried by the Rev. Dr Forbes, Sept^r 26th 1784

Mr Josiah Herrick & Miss Rachel Williams their Intenti-
on of Marriage was entered Sept^r 4th 1784

The above named Mr. Josiah Herrick & Miss Rachel Williams
were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester Sep^r 13. 1784

18 ¹⁷⁰⁴ July 17. 1704. Mr. Levi Younger & Miss Mary Wotton
both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

July 23. 1704. Mr Benjamin Sayward, & Miss Jeremima Oaks both of
this Town were published - their Intention of Marriage being then
Entered

July 28. 1704. Mr Jonathan Burnham of Ipswich in the County of
Yup & Miss Ruth Haskell of this Town, was entered.

Mr. Jonathan Burnham of Ipswich & Miss Ruth Haskell were
married by Rev. Dan Fuller Minister of Gloucester Nov. 21. 1704

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry Wotton and
Miss Hannah Hammond both of this Town was entered
August 7th 1704

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Gideon Carter &
Miss Sarah Witham both of this Town was entered Sept.
1st 1704

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Row and
Miss Betsey Marsh both of this Town entered Sept. 4th 1704
entered in Page 15

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Richard Jaques
of this Town & Miss Mary Wesley of Newbury in the County of
Yup was entered here on Sept. 1st 1704

Mr John Oaks Junr & Mrs Sally Day both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered Sept. 20th 1704

Mr James Sayward & Miss Elizabeth Witham both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage entered Sept. 14th 1704

Mr James Richardson Junr. & Miss Hannah Sargent
both Natives of this Town, and now resident at Mount
Desert, an unorganized Island in the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts, their Intention of Marriage was
here on Oct. 24th 1704

Nov. 1. 1704. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Samuel
Wheeler & Miss Betsey Tapp both of this Town, was entered

Mr William Roberts and Miss Esther Adams
Town their Intention of Marriage entered Nov. 13. 1704

Mr. Wm Roberts and Miss Esther Adams were married by
Rev. Dan Fuller of Gloucester, Nov. 28th 1704

¹⁷⁸⁴
Mr Benjamin Oaks and Miss Dorcas Wadleigh of
this Town their Intention of Marriage entered Nov. 16. 1784.

Mr Josiah Griffen & Miss Rachel Lane both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage was entered Nov. 16. 1784.

Mr. Josiah Griffen & Miss Rachel Lane were married by
the Rev. Dan. Fuller, of Gloucester Dec. 16. 1784.

Mr Stephen Haskell and Mrs Anna Lane
both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was enter-
ed Dec. 25. 1784.

Mr Benjamin Rush and Miss Lucy Bray both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered of
Dec. 1784. Mr Ben^a Rush and Miss Lucy Bray
were married by Rev. W. Dan^l Fuller of Gloucester, 19th Dec.
(1784.

Mr. Isaac Day, ^{Juni.} and Miss Sarah Rush both of
this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered Dec.
10th 1784.

Mr William Newcomb & Miss Polly Coas their
Intention of Marriage was entered, being both of this Town
Dec. 11th 1784.

Mr John Whipple and Miss Martha Hursey their
purpose of Marriage was entered Dec. 11th 1784 being both of this
Town.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Henry Davis
and the Widow Rebecca Brooks both of this Town was entered
Dec. 25th 1784.

¹⁷⁸⁵
The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Hursey a
Resident in ~~this Town~~ & Miss Hannah Jones of this
Town was entered Jan. 8. 1785.

Mr James Hursey & Miss Hannah Jones of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, Pastor of the 1st Church in
Gloucester Jan. 23. 1785.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joshua Wood-
berry and Miss Sarah Atkins both of this Town was
entered Jan. 15. 1785.

Mr Joshua Woodberry and Miss Sarah Atkins both of
this Town were married March 15th 1785, by Rev. Mr Eli Forbes
Pastor of the 1st Church in Gloucester.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Patt Corco-
ran Resident in & Miss Jemima Beckett of this Town
was entered Jan. 15. 1785.

20. ¹⁷⁸⁵ The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joshua Clarke & Miss Sarah Lurvey both of this Town was entered Jan^y. 15. 1785. And Mr. Joshua ^{Clarke} and Miss Sarah Lurvey were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes February 20th. 1785.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Worlby & Miss Miriam Pulcifer both of this Town entered February 5th 1785. On the 7th Feb. Mary Worlby the Mother of the said John joined the Bands of Matrimony between him & the said Miriam - but afterwards consented that a certificate should be given before witnesses.

The Bands of Matrimony between Mr William Bray & Miss Sarah Woodberry Bray both of this Town was entered February 5th. 1785. And the said Mr Wm Bray and Sarah Woodberry were married by the Rev. Dan Fuller of Gloucester March 8. 1785.

Mr Francis Haskell of Deer Island and Mrs Anna Rao of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered February 10th. 1785. ^{And} No Marriage.

Mr Moses Haskell & Miss Susanna Haskell of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Feb^y 19. 1785. W. Moses Haskell & Miss Susanna Haskell were married by Rev. Dan Fuller of Gloucester March 1st. 1785.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr David Poole and Miss Betty Norwood - entered March 23. 1785.

Mr Samuels Blatchford & Miss Lydia Clark both of Gloucester were published March 30. 1785.

Mr John Bunker of Mount desert in the County of Lincoln, & Miss Hannah Hadlock of this Town their publication entered April 23^d. 1785. And the said W. John Bunker and Miss Hannah Hadlock were married by the Rev. Mr Dan Fuller of Gloucester Aug^y. 7. 1785.

Mr Thomas Foster & Miss Lucy Sayward both of this Town their Intention of Marriage entered May 10th. 1785.

Mr Joshua Webster & Miss Esther Poole both of this Town were published June 13th. 1785.

Mr William Cook & Miss Polly Thurston both of Gloucester were published June 10. 1785.

Mr Benezet Row & the Widow Sally Grover both of this Town were published June 20th. 1785.

1785
June 27. 1785 Were Published Mr James Persons and
Miss Patience Knight both of this Town

July 2^d. 1785 The Banns of Matrimony between Mr William
Porter of Ipswich & Miss Ruth Mitchell of this Town
was entered. — The Said Mr William Porter and
Ruth Mitchell were married by Rev. Dan^d. Fuller of
Gloucester Aug^r. 21. 1785. —

July 2^d. 1785 were Published Mr Nathan Poole and
Miss Nathel Norwood both of this Town —

July 2^d. 1785 Mr John Haskell & Miss Polly Goodhue
both of this Town were published. —

Mr. John Haskell and Miss Polly Goodhue both of Gloucester
were married by the Rev Eli Forbes. July 17th. 1785 —

The Publication of Mr Josiah Ingersoll and Miss
Lydia Willitt both of this Town was entered July 4th. 1785

July 30th. 1785 Mr James Mitchell Jun^r. and Miss
Polly Good both of this Town their Purpose of Mar-
riage was entered. —

August 15th. 1785 Mr Isaac Rush and Miss Mary
Clay both of this Town, their design of Marriage was
entered. —

1785
Aug^r. 17th. Mr Thomas Jeffs Jun^r. and Abigail Stevens
both of this Town, their publication was entered —

Mr William Goss & Miss Nabby Burns both of this
Town Were published Aug^r. 30th. 1785 —

Mr Jonathan Low & Miss Abigail Woodward both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
August 31st. 1785

Mr Jonathan Low & Miss Abigail Woodward both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Dan^d. Fuller of Gloucester

25th 1785
Mr. Stephen Brown and Miss Tammy Riggs
their Intention of Marriage was entered Sep^r 10th 1785.
they being both of this Town

Mr. Jonathan Somes and Miss Sally Parsons both of
this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered Sep^r
14th 1785.
Mr. Jonathan Somes and Miss Sally Parsons were married
by the Rev^d Dr. Forbes of Gloucester Feb^y 14th 1786.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Abraham Poley
and Miss Mary Lusk both of this Town was entered
Oct^r 17th 1785.

Mr. Joseph Stevens and Miss Hannah Witham both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
Oct^r 22nd 1785.

Mr. John Hanson Soumer & Elizabeth Nowood
of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered Oct^r 25th 1785.

Mr. John Dennis Jun^r & Miss Anna Wallace
their Intention of Marriage being both of this Town
was entered Nov^r 18th 1785.

Mr. Thomas Witham formerly of this Town but now
Residing at New Gloucester & Miss Sarah Parsons
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Nov^r
19th 1785.

Mr. Solomon Allen Jun^r. and Miss Abigail
Laycutt both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage
was entered Nov^r 21st 1785.

Mr. Zebulun Davis & Miss Susanna Atte
of this Town entered their Intention of Marriage
Nov^r 21st 1785.

23
Mr. James Bayley Resident in & Mrs. Lucy Smith
of this town their purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 26. 1785

Mr. John Guyer and Elisabeth Pray both of this town their
Intention of Marriage entered Nov. 26. 1785

Mr. Samuels Ingersoll & Mrs. Lucy Woodberry both of this
town their Intention of Marriage entered Nov. 30. 1785

Mr. Samuels Ingersoll & Mrs. Lucy Woodberry both of
this were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes April 11th 1786

Mr. Andrew Parsons & Miss Eleanor Gamney both of this
town their Intention of Marriage was entered Dec. 1. 1785

Mr. John Burnham & Miss Abigail Collins both of this
town, their Intention of Marriage entered Dec. 1st 1785

Mr. John Burnham and Miss Abigail Collins both of this town
their marriage was solemnized by Rev. Don Fuller of Sylva-
-cester Jan'y 31st 1786

Mr. James Blake Junr. & Mrs. Polly Cook both of this town
their Intention of Marriage entered Dec. 3^d 1785

Mr. Andrew Pearce & Miss Lucy Davis both of this
town were published Dec. 27. 1785

Mr. Andrew Pearce & Miss Lucy Davis were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes Jan'y 3rd 1786

1786
Mr. Tobias Leighton Resident in, and Miss Hephisbath
Row of this town were published Jan'y. 20th 1786

Mr. Tobias Leighton & Miss Hephisbath Row were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Jan'y 29th 1786

Mr. James Sawyer Tutor & Miss Betsey Kough, both of
this town were published Jan'y. 21. 1786

Mr. James Sawyer & Miss Betsey Kough were married
by the Rev. Mr. John Murray Feb'y. 23. 1786

Mr. Jesse Saville of this town & Mrs. Hannah Dane of
Ipswich their Intention of Marriage entered Jan'y. 21. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Sam^l Card Resident, and
Sarah Robins was entered April 8th 1786
Mr. Sam^l Card & Sarah Robins were married by the Rev. Eli
Forbes April 10th 1786

24. ¹⁷⁸⁶ Jan'y 26. 1786. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Onan Berry resident & Miss Lydia Stanwood of this Town was entered
Mr. Onan Berry & Miss Lydia Stanwood both of this Town were Married by Rev. Eli Forbes Jan'y 29. 1786

Jan'y 27. 1786. Mr. David Whipple of this Town & Miss Lois Putnam of Danvers their purpose of Marriage was entered

Feb'y 4. 1786. The Purpose of Marriage between Capt David Love & Miss Elizabeth Rogers both of this Town was entered.
Capt David Love & Miss Elizabeth Rogers both of this Town were Married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Feb'y 16. 1786

Feb'y 7. 1786. Mr. Benjamin Farr & Lucy Poole both of this Town their purpose of Marriage, was entered.
Mr. Ben^a Farr & Miss Lucy Poole were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Feb'y 20th. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Berneddy Hodgkins & Jerusha Boynton both of this Town was entered Feb'y 10. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Dorta Aaron Lummus of Lynn & Miss Eunice Coffin of this Town was entered March 3^d. 1786
Dorta Aaron Lummus & Miss Eunice Coffin were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester March 26. 1786

Mr. Thomas Roberts Junr. & Miss Patience Hopper both of this Town were published March 4th 1786
Mr. Thomas Roberts Junr. & Miss Patience Hopper were married by Rev. Eli Forbes March 21st. 1786

Mr. Peter Quinman Sojourner & Miss Joanna Lane of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered March 29. 1786

March 30th. 1786. Mr. Joseph Lufkin & Miss Priscilla Wharff both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
Mr. Joseph Lufkin & Miss Priscilla Wharff were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester April 6. 1786

Mr. Joshua Williams & Miss Betsey Allen both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered April 1st. 1786
Mr. Joshua Williams & Miss Betsey Allen were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Apr. 28th. 1786

Mr. William Hodgkins & Martha Milledy both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered April 8. 1786
Mr William Hodgkins & Martha Milledy were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes April 17th. 1786

25

W. Enoch Bray of this town & Lucy Day of Ramapo both the
purpose of Marriage entered April 13. 1786

W. Enoch Bray & Miss Lucy Day were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes July 27. 1786

W. Ebenezer Bray & Miss Hannah Adams both of this town
their Intention of Marriage entered April 22. 1786.

W. Ebenezer Bray and Miss Hannah Adams both of this
town were married by Rev. (Dan) Fuller of Gloucester May 8. 1786

W. Ebenezer Franks & Mrs Eunice Williams both of this town
were published April 26. 1786

W. Ebenezer Franks & Mrs Eunice Williams were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes July 2. 1786

W. Joseph Malcolm & Martha Gaigg both of this town
were published April 29. 1786

W. Isaac Tyler & Miss Patience Bray both of this town
were published May 6. 1786

W. Isaac Tyler & Miss Patience Bray were married
May 14. 1786. by Rev. Eli Forbes.

W. John Norwood & Miss Lucy Norwood both of this town
were published May 8. 1786

W. John Norwood
and Miss Lucy Norwood both of this town were married by
the Rev. (Dan) Fuller June 1. 1786.

The Purpose of Marriage between W. Fredericks Gil-
man & Miss Abigail Miller Somes both of this town was
entered May 26. 1786

W. Fredericks Gilman & Miss Abigail Miller Somes were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes June 8. 1786.

W. George Lane & Miss Molly Postman both of this town
were published May 20. 1786

W. George Lane & Miss Molly Postman were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes June 7. 1786

W. Felix Day & P. Patty Thurston both of this town both
of this town were published June 10. 1786

W. Felix Day & Patty Thurston were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes June 14. 1786

W. William Allen Fortuin & Miss Sammy Kane both
of this town their Intention of Marriage entered June 17. 1786

W. William B and Miss Sammy Allen both of this town
were married by Rev. (Dan) Fuller of Gloucester June 30. 1786

W. Isaac Franks & Miss Abigail Prepon both of this
town their purpose of Marriage entered July 5. 1786

W. Isaac Franks & Miss Abigail Prepon both of this town were
married by Rev. (Dan) Fuller of Gloucester July 13. 1786

¹⁷⁸⁶
The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Samuel Coas
and Miss Sally Battin both of this Town entered July 8. 1786
Mr. Samuels Coas & Miss Sally Battin were married
by Rev. Eli Forbes Aug^r. 3^d. 1786.

July 13. 1786. The Purpose of Marriage between ^{next} Mr James Ingersoll
& Miss Elizabeth Mover both of this Town was entered.
Mr James Ingersoll & Miss Elizabeth Mover both of
this Town, were married by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller of
Gloucester July 1786

July 25. 1786. The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel
Smith Resident & Miss Hannah Smith of this Town, was entered.
Mr. Samuel Smith & Miss Hannah Smith were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes July 25th 1786

July 27. 1786. Mr Richard Herrick & Miss Thankful Haskelle both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.
Mr Richard Herrick & Miss Thankful Haskelle both of this
Town were married by Rev. Dan^l. Fuller of this Town Aug^r.
6th. 1786

Aug^r. 5th. 86 William Stone & Flora Coward - Free Negroes
of this Town were published.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joshua Gee Low &
Miss Lydia Somes was entered Aug^r. 5th. 1786
Mr. Joshua Gee Low & Miss Lydia Somes were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Aug^r. 17th. 1786

Mr Nathan Procter Jr. of Westford in the County of Middlesex
& Miss Patience Leighton of this Town their Purpose of
Marriage was entered August 11th 1786.

Mr. Nathan Procter, & Miss Patience Leighton were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Oct^r. 2^d. 1786

Aug^r. 19. 1786. The Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel
Tann & Martha Tann both of this Town was entered.

Aug^r. 19th 1786. Mr. Herbert Reading & Miss Lucy Sargent both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Herbert Reading & Miss Lucy Sargent were
married by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller of Gloucester Sept^r.
the 3^d. 1786.

Aug^r. 26. 86. Mr. Daniel Brown Jr. & Betsey Somes both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage, entered.
Mr. Daniels Brown & Miss Betsey Somes were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Sep^r. 3^d. 1786

Sept. 2. 1786. Mr. Joseph Saunders Jr. & Miss Eunice White
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage, entered.

¹⁷⁸⁶
Mr. Job Rowe & Lois Lushkin both of this Town ^{27th}
their Intention of Marriage was entered Sept. 2. 1786.
The marriage of the said Job Rowe & Lois Lushkin was solemnized
by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller minister of Gloucester Nov. 26. 1786
Mr. Job Rowe died June 17. 1795 x

Mr. Israel Allen & Miss Lydia Herrick both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered Sept. 9. 1786
The said Israel Allen and Lydia Herrick were mar-
ried by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester Nov. 2. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Parsons
& Betsey Pieper both of this Town entered Sept. 9. 1786
Mr. Andrew Parsons and Miss Betsey Pieper were married by
the Rev. (Dan^l. Fuller of Gloucester Jan. 19. 1787

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. James Thompson and
Patty Gardner both of this Town was entered Sept. 9. 1786
Mr. James Thompson & Miss Patty Gardner were mar-
ried by Rev. Eli Forbes Sept. 19. 1786

Mr. William Haskell Herrick & Miss Phoebe Mel both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered Sept. 15. 1786
The said William Haskell Herrick & Miss Phoebe Mel were
married by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller of Gloucester Sept. 17. 1786

Sept. 18. 1786. Mr. Joshua Matten Ashton Resident of Mrs. Nabby
Henderson of this Town were published.
Mr. Joshua Slater Ashton & Nabby Henderson were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 9. 1786

Sept. 20. 1786. Mr. John Allman & Miss Polly Parkups both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. John Allman & Miss Polly Parkups were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Sept. 27. 1786

Sept. 23. 1786. Mr. Jethro Thomas Resident, and Miss Rachel
Somers of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Jethro Thomas and Miss Rachel Somers were married
Oct. 20. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Job Stanwood & Miss
Lydia Gardner both of this Town was entered Sept. 30. 1786
Mr. Job Stanwood & Miss Lydia Gardner were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Oct. 21. 1786

Mr. James Tyler Junr. & Miss Lydia Cleveland both of this Town
entered Oct. 4. 1786 Intending Marriage
Mr. James Tyler Junr. & Miss Lydia Cleveland were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Oct. 29. 1786

The Purpose of Matrimony between Mr. David Day Junr. and
Miss Susanna Smith both of this Town was entered Oct. 14. 1786
Mr. David Day Junr. & Miss Susanna Smith were mar-
ried by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Nov. 12. 1786

¹⁷⁸⁶
28 The Purpose of Marriage between W. David Smith of Deer Island
an unorganized Place and Miss Eunice Thuyton formerly an Inha-
bitant of this town, but residing at Deer Island a maid was entered
Oct. 23. 1786.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jacob Goodhue of Greenwich
Mr. Sarah Row of this town was entered Oct. 27th 1786.

Mr. Jacob Goodhue & Mrs. Sarah Row were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 13th 1786.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Knights & Miss
Sally Huston both of this town was entered Oct. 28. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Jeffs and Miss Mary
Wharff of this town was entered Oct. 28. 1786.

Mr. James Jeffs & Miss Mary Wharff were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 26. 1786

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan Brown Jr. and Mrs
Judith Warner both of this town was entered Oct. 28. 1786

Mr. Jonathan Brown Junr. & Mrs Judith Warner were mar-
ried by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 19th 1786

Nov. 4. 1786. Mr. Jonathan Adams and Miss Anna Knights
of this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Paton
& Miss Polly Andross of this town was entered Nov. 4. 1786.

Mr. Jeremiah Paton & Polly Andross was married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 7th 1786.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Eldem Lads & Miss
Susanna Milled of this town was entered. Nov. 11. 1786

Mr Eldem Lads & Miss Susanna Milled were married
Dec. 19th 1786 by Rev. Eli Forbes

Nov. 10. 1786. The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. Martha Pook
of this town & Mrs Anna Jackson of Boston was entered

¹⁷⁸⁶
Nov. 16. Mr. Aaron Kingsberry Resident, & Miss Dorcas Parsons of
this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr. Aaron Kingsberry & Miss Dorcas Parsons was married
Nov. 30th 1786 by Rev. Mr. Forbes

Dec. 2. 1786. Mr. Nathaniel Tucker & Miss Judith Robbins of
this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr Nathaniel Tucker and Miss Judith Robins were married
by Rev. Mr. Forbes Jan. 4th 1787.

Mr. Joseph Conney & Miss Lydia Witham of this town their design
of marriage was entered Dec. 9. 1786

Mr Joseph Conney & Miss Lydia Witham were married
by Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 19th 1786

Dec. 22. 1786. Mr. Benjamin Pook of this town & Miss Sally Gower of
Athol in New Hampshire their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Jan^y. 16. Deacon Eliezer Grover & Miss Elizabeth Lane of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Deacon Eliezer Grover & Mrs Elizabeth Lane were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Jan^y. 28th 1787. ~~~~~

Jan^y. 27. Mr. Charles Rogers & Miss Betty Rogers, their Purpose of Marriage, was entered. Being both of this Town.

Mr. Charles Rogers & Miss Betty Rogers were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Feb^y 15th 1787 ~~~~~

Feb^y. 6. Mr. Isaac Rappett & Sarah Jones both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered. ~~~~~

Feb^y. 6. Mr. Zebulon Row Resident & Miss Mary Payson of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Zebulon Row & Miss Mary Payson were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes Feb^y 1787. ~~~~~

Feb^y. 10. Mr. Benjamin Witham Tobias & Miss Lois Witham both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Benj^y. Witham and Miss Lois Witham both of this Town were married by Rev^d. Dan^l. Fuller of Gloucester 4th 1787. ~~~~~

Feb^y. 17. Mr. John Payson 3^d & Miss Dorcas Row of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. John Payson 3^d & Miss Dorcas Row were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes March 7th 1787. ~~~~~

Feb^y. 17. Mr. John Truebody & Miss Susanna Davis of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. John Truebody & Miss Susanna Davis were married by Rev^d Eli Forbes March 5th 1787. ~~~~~

Feb^y. 22. Mr. Abner Gott & Abigail Lane Grover of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Abner Gott & Miss Abigail Lane Grover were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes March 13th 1787. ~~~~~

March 3. Were published Mr. John Rollins & Martha Weston both of this Town. ~~~~~

March 10. Mr Joseph Jeffs & Miss Dorothy Miskid both of this Town were published. ~~~~~

March 10. Mr Samuel Gowen Resident & Miss Judith Singer both of this Town were published.

Mr. Samuel Gowen & Miss Judith Singer were married by Rev^d Eli Forbes March 29th 1787. ~~~~~

March 10. Gloucester Dalton & Phillis Freeman Free Negroes of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Gloucester Dalton & Phillis Freeman were married by the Rev^d Mr. Eli Forbes. Sep^r. 9th 1787. ~~~~~

March 10. Mr. Jacob Bryant & Miss Sarah Littlehale of this Town were published.

Mr. Jacob Bryant & Miss Sarah Littlehale were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes March 29th 1787. ~~~~~

30
1707. Capt. William Sear & Miss Abigail Ryerson both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage entered March 19th 1787

Mr. John Poole Junr. & Miss Ruth Gammage both of this Town
were published March 21- 1787

Mr. John Gott Richardson of Mount Desert & Miss Sarah Gam-
mage of this Town their purpose of marriage entered March 29. 1787

Mr. John Gott Richardson & Miss Sarah Gammage were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes March 1789

The Purpose of Marriage between Doctor Thomas Ballist & Miss Polly
Jackson Balson of this Town entered April 7. 1787

Doctor Thomas Ballist & Miss Polly Jackson Balson
were married May 10th 1787. by Rev. John Murray

Mr Robert Williams of Boston & Miss Bettsiah Pease of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage entered April 11. 1787

Mr. Michael Gaffney & Miss Eunice Dunphy of this
Town were published April 21. 1787

Mr. Thomas Saville & Miss Betsey Harraden of this Town
their Intention of Marriage entered April 20. 1787

Mr. Thomas Saville & Miss Betsey Harraden were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes May 10th 1787

Capt. William Hutchings and Miss Abigail Saunders both of
this Town entered their Intention of Marriage April 20. 1787

Capt. William Hutchings and Miss Abigail Saunders
were married by the Rev. W. John Murray May 6. 1787

May 4th 1787. Capt John Row Jr. of this Town & Miss Lydia Row of
Newbury Port their Intention of Marriage was entered

May 5th Mr Jonathan Kimball & Miss Hannah Pollock
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered. 1787

Mr. Jonathan Kimball & Miss Hannah Pollock were
married by the Rev. David Fuller of Gloucester
May 10th 1787

May 5th Mr Joseph Bailey and Miss Polly Woodberry of
this Town were published 1787

1787. June 1st. Mr. John Tyler & Miss Rebecca Gould both of this Town were published.

Mr. John Tyler & Miss Rebecca Gould were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes - June 1787.

June 2nd '87. Mr. William Howell (Sjournor) & Anna Severy (also Taybor) of this Town - were published.

Mr. William Howell & Anna Severy - alias Taybor were married June - 1787 - by Rev. Eli Forbes.

June 2nd '87 Mr. Elias Shaw (Nepident) and Thomazine (Spering) of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was published.

June 9th '87 Mr. Job Davis & Elizabeth Batten of this Town their Intention of marriage was entered.

Mr. Job Davis & Miss Elizabeth Batten were married by Rev. Eli Forbes July 7th 1787.

June 13th '87 Mr. John Vaps (Cleveland) & Miss Hannah Burr both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Mr. John Vaps (Cleveland) & Miss Hannah Burr both of this Town were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuleo of that Town July 8th 1787.

June 15. 1787. Mr. Benj. Lushin Junr. & Miphylia Griffen their purpose of Marriage entered - being both of Gloucester.

Mr. Benjamin Lushin Junr. & Miss Lydia Griffen were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Oct. 8th 1787.

June 15. Mr. William Wallace (Sjournor) & Mary Leonard were published.

Mr. William Wallace & Miss Mary Leonard were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes June 28th 1787.

June 16. William Willis & Sarah Merrill both of this Town were published.

June 16. Mr. Stephen Low Junr. & Betsey Gould both of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered.

Mr. Stephen Low Junr. & Miss Betsey Gould were married by Rev. Eli Forbes July 1st 1787.

July 28th Mr. Jeremiah Coas & Miss Lydia Maddox both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Jeremiah Coas & Miss Lydia Maddox were married by Rev. Mr. Forbes August. 15. 1787.

July 28th Mr. James Webber Atkins & Miss Betsey Jones both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered.

Mr. James Webber Atkins & Miss Betsey Jones were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Dec. 9. 1787.

32.
1787. August. 11. Mr. John Logo & Rebecca Day both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered.

August. 16th. Mr. William Sadler & Hannah Milled of this Town
their Intention of Marriage was entered

Mr. William Sadler & Miss Hannah Milled were
married by the Rev^d. Mr. Forbes Dec^r. 6. 1787.

August. 29th Mr. James Wilson & Anna Carter both of this Town they
defining Marriage - were published

Mr. James Wilson & Miss Anna Carter were married
by the Rev^d. Mr. Forbes

Sept. 1st. Mr. James Robinson (Resident) and Miss Susanna
Clark of this Town were published

Sept. 1. Mr. Benj^t. Stacy Jun^r. & Miss Polly Brown of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Benjamin Stacy Jr. and Miss Polly Brown both of
this Town were married by Rev^d. Dan^l. Fuller of
Gloucester Sept. 11th 1787.

Sept. 8th. Mr. Ebenezer Farbox & Mrs. Esther Brown both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr. Ebenezer Farbox and Mrs. Esther Brown both of this Town
were married by Rev^d. Daniel Fuller Sept. 22nd. 1787.

Sept. 15th. Mr. Christopher Putts & Rebecca Brown both of this
Town they were published

Sept. 15th. Mr. Samuels Wallace & Miss Lucy Brown both
of this Town - were published.

Mr. Samuels Wallace and Miss Lucy Brown both of
this Town were Married by Rev^d. Dan^l. Fuller Sept. 30th. 1787.

Sept. 29th. Mr. James Laingh (Gourney) & Betsey Dausett
of this Town were published

Mr. James Laingh & Miss Betsey Dausett were
married by Rev^d. Eli. Forbes Feby 8th. 1788 in Gloucester.

Oct. 6. Mr. David Starr Jun^r. and Miss Polly Riggs both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr. David Starr Jun^r. & Miss Polly Riggs were married
by the Rev^d. Eli. Forbes - Oct. 26. 1787.

Oct. 13. Mr. John Ayres and Miss Abigail Greenleaf Gott both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr. John Ayres and Miss Abigail Greenleaf Gott were married
by Rev^d. Daniel Fuller - Nov^r. 14th. 1787.

Oct. 8. William Murphy Resident & Susanna Woodberry
of this Town were published

William Murphy & Susanna Woodberry were married
by Rev^d. Mr. Forbes Oct. 27. 1787

1787. Oct. 13. Mr. Asa Riggs & Miss Dorothy Holt of 33
Andover their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Oct. 17. Mr. John Farnum and Sally Fitch of this Town were
published as intending Marriage.

Oct. 20. Mr. Thomas Lee & Polly Gutteridge both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Thomas Lee & Polly Gutteridge were married by
the Rev. Mr. Forbes Nov. 6. 1787.

Oct. 25. Mr. Samuel Curtis & Dorcas Law both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Samuel Curtis & Miss Dorcas Law were mar-
ried by Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 18th 1787.

Oct. 27. Mr. Aaron Lane & Martha Hodgkins both of this
Town were Published.

Mr. Aaron Lane & Miss Martha Hodgkins were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 20th 1787.

Oct. 27. Mr. John Segers & Experience Glover both of this Town
were published.

Mr. John Segers & Miss Experience Glover both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 6th 1787.

Oct. 27. Mr. Jacob Hurvey & Sally Ball both of this Town
their intention of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Jacob Hurvey & Miss Sally Ball were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 24th 1787.

Nov. 2. Mr. Joshua Gammage & Sally Gammage of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered.

Nov. 3. Mr. James Dennis & Polly Griffen their Purpose of
marriage was entered - both of this Town.

Mr. James Dennis and Miss Polly Griffen, both of this
Town were married by Rev. Daniel Hellen Dec. 4th 1787.

Nov. 3. Mr. Thomas Griffen Junr. & Miss Jemima Davis both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Mr. Thomas Griffen Junr. & Miss Jemima Davis were
married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Nov. 25th 1787.

Nov. 3. Mr. William Hutton Tucker & Sarah Stillman of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr. William Hutton Tucker & Miss Sarah Stillman were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 29th 1787.

Nov. 6. Mr. Thomas Oaks & Miss Judith Huston both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered.

34.
1787, Nov. 6. 1787. Deacon Nathl. Kinsman & Mrs Dorcas Parsons
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Deacon Nathaniel Kinsman & Mrs Dorcas Parsons were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 20. 1787

Nov. 10. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Ellwell
and Miss Abigail Sayward - their Purpose of marriage was entered
Mr. William Ellwell & Miss Abigail Sayward were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Jan'y 20th. 1788

Nov. 10th. Mr Joshua Gee Whittemore & Miss Mary Smith both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Joshua Gee Whittemore & Miss Mary Smith
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 30th. 1787

Nov. 20th. Mr. Joshua Riggs Junr. and Miss Polly Parsons both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Joshua Riggs Junr. and Miss Polly Parsons were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 4th. 1787

Nov. 27th. Mr. Mark Grimes & Nancy Milled their Purpose of
Marriage was entered & posted

Nov. 28th. Mr. Isaac Stanwood & Lydia Davis their Pur-
- pose of Marriage, being both of this Town, was entered

Nov. 28th. Mr. Abraham Balson & Miss Ruth Lyphins both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Nov. 26th. Mr. Moses Perkins & Miss Mary Marsh both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

Dec. 8th. Mr. Ephraim Brown and Miss Deborah Curtiss
both of this Town - their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Ephraim Brown & Miss Deborah Curtiss - were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Feb'y 7th. 1788

Dec. 20th. Mr. Joseph Davis Junr. & Miss Rebecca Gatwood both
of this Town were betrothed
Mr. Joseph Davis Junr. & Miss Rebecca Gatwood were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 28. 1787

Dec. 31st. Mr. James Smith & Mrs Sarah Thomas both
of this Town their purpose of marriage was entered
Mr. James Smith & Mrs Sarah Thomas were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Feb'y 21st. 1788

1700. Jan^y 5th. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Harris and Miss Betty Kendall of this Town was entered

Jan^y 5th. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Oliver Farr and Miss Sarah Davis of this Town was published

Jan^y 12th. Mr. Jon^s. Lovell Haskell of New Gloucester & Miss Polly Sanders of this Town their Purpose of marriage was entered.
Mr. Jon^s. Lovell Haskell & Miss Polly Sanders were married by the Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes Sept. 14th. 1700

Jan^y 20th. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Robert Gaudner & Miss Anna Stevens both of this Town was entered

Feb^y 7th. Mr. Daniel Plummer Jr. & Miss Hannah Davis both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered

Feb^y 11th. Mr. Oliver Stevens of Barnard-Vermont State, and Mr. Nabby Platter Aughton of this. their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Feb^y 23rd. Mr. Abiah Witham & Mrs. Judith LeBaron both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Abiah Witham & Mrs. Judith LeBaron were married by Rev^d Mr. Forbes March 4th. 1708

Feb^y 23rd. Mr. James Parsons 3^d. of this Town & Miss Polly Badger of Bos. took their Intention of Marriage was entered

March 6th. Mr. William Deens of Pelham, County of Rockingham New Hampshire State & Thomeasine Lane of this Town were published

March 8th. Mr. Henry Gurnison & Miss Experience Allen both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

May 3rd. Mr. William Row Jun^r. & Miss Mary Allen both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. William Row Jun^r. & Miss Polly Allen were married by the Rev^d Eli Forbes May 23 1709

May 14th. Mr. Peter Stillman & Polly Stanley both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered

May 18. 1709 - Were married by Mr. Forbes minister of 1st Parish in Gloucester Mr. Peter Stillman & Polly Stanley

May 24th. Mr. Sam^l. Day & Elizabeth Hales Luffin both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered.
Mr Sam^l. Day and Miss Elizabeth Hales Luffin were married by Rev^d. Daniel Fuller

1788. May 28th. Mr. Benjamin Smith to Nancy Smith both
of this town their Intention of Marriage Published
Mr. Benjamin Smith & Miss Nancy Smith were
married by Rev^d. Mr. Forbes August 15th 1788

June 7th. Mr. Saml Parsons Junr. & Miss Ruth Whipple of this town
their Purpose of Marriage entered.
Mr. Samuels Parsons and Miss Ruth Whipple both of this
town were married by Rev^d Dan^l Fuller Aug^r. 31st. 1788.

June 20th. Mr. Robert Farr & Anna Newwood of this town their
Purpose of Marriage entered.
Mr. Robert Farr and Miss Anna Newwood both of this town
were married by Rev^d Dan^l Fuller July 26th. 1788.

July 5th. Rev^d. John Murray & Mrs Judith Stevens both of this
town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

July 5th. Mr. Diezer Grover Junr. & Mrs Hannah Plarney of
this town were published.

July 13, 1788 Was married by Rev^d. Mr. Forbes Mr. Diezer
Grover Junr. & Mrs Hannah Plarney

July 19th. Mr. Abner Higgins resident & Polly Clark of
this town were published

Mr. Abner Higgins & Miss Polly Clark were married
by Rev^d. Eli Forbes July 31 - 1788

August 2^d. Mr. Dan^l Emmons & Mrs Mary Oxden both
of this town were published

Mr. Dan^l. Emmons & Mrs Mary Oxden were mar-
ried by the Rev^d. Mr. Forbes Aug^r. 31st. 1788

Aug^r. 16th. Mr. James Richardson Resident & Miss Lucy Appleton
of this town were published.

Mr. James Richardson & Miss Lucy Appleton were
married by Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes August. 26. 1788

Aug^r. 19th. Mr. (Daniel) Webber resident & Miss Martha Farr
of this town were published

Mr. Daniel Webber & Miss Martha Farr were married
by Rev^d. Mr. Forbes Sept. 26th. 1788

Aug^r. 22nd. Mr. Thomas Herring & Thomason Hodgkins of this
town were published

Aug^r. 23. Mr. David Day & Miss Elisabeth Uwele both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Sept^r. 23. Mr. Samuels Moorhead & Miss Polly Sawyer both of this
town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Samuels Moorhead & Miss Polly Sawyer were married
Sept 12. 1789. by Rev^d. John Murray

August. 23^d. Mr. Job Dennen & Mary Dennen both of this town
their Purpose of Marriage entered
Mr. Job Dennen and Miss Mary Dennen both of this town
were married by Rev^d. Dan^l Fuller Aug^r. 31. 1788

Sept. 13th. Mr. Job Knights & Martha Lads of this town were published
Mr. Job Knights and Miss Martha Lads were married
by the Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes Sept. 26. 1788

1788
Sept. 13th. Mr. Daniel Dummerwon resident of Lydria
Banns of this Town were published
Daniel Dummerwon & Lydia Thawn were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes April 22^d. 1789

Oct. 9th. Mr. Moses Platts Clark & Sarah Thurstain both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. Moses Platts Clark & Miss Sarah Thurstain were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Oct. 23. 1788

Oct. 12. Mr. James Day Junr. & Susanna Shippes of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage entered
= Mr. James Day Junr. & Miss Susanna Shippes were mar-
ried by Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Oct. 1788

Oct. 18th. Mr. William Sayward & Miss Abigail Ingersoll both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. William Sayward & Miss Abigail Ingersoll were mar-
ried by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 23rd. 1788.

Oct. 22^d. Mr. William Thurstain & Polly Tarr - both of this Town
were published
= Mr. William Thurstain & Miss Polly Tarr were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 30th. 1788

Oct. 22^d. Mr. John Poble 3^d & Polly Tarr - both of this Town they
were published
= Mr. John Poble 3^d & Polly Tarr were married by the Rev.
Eli Forbes - Dec. 4th. 1788

Oct. 25th. Mr. James Gott Junr. & Lucy Knaxton of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage entered
= Mr. James Gott Junr. & Lucy Knaxton were married by
Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Dec. 11th. 1788

Oct. 26th. The Purpose of Marriage of Thomas Sedmans Sojourner and
Mary Jumper of this Town was entered
= Mr. Thomas Sedmans and Mary Jumper were married
by Rev. (Dan^d Fuller Dec. 7th. 1788

Nov. 3. Mr. Walter Woodberry and Polly Woodberry both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.
= Mr. Walter Woodberry & Miss Polly Lane were married by
the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 29th. 1788

Nov. 13th. Mr. Samuel Sargent 3^d and Miss Prudence Herrick of
this Town were published intending marriage
= Mr. Samuel Sargent 3^d and Miss Prudence Herrick
both of this Town were married by Rev. Dan^d Fuller Dec. 18. 1788

Nov. 15th. Mr. Thomas Taylor & Miss Abigail Griffen both of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. Thomas Taylor & Miss Abigail Griffen were mar-
ried by Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes March 4th. 1789

Nov. 22. Mr. Jon^s. Derrifson & Judith Stanwood their pur-
pose of marriage being of this Town was published
= Mr. Jonathan Derrifson & Judith Stanwood were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Dec. 11. 1788

Nov. 22. Mr. Nathl^e. Elley & Sarah Kinnisium both of this
Town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr. Nathaniel Elley & Sarah Kinnisium were married
by Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Dec. 11. 1788

Nov. 26th. Mr. Robert Gardner & Rachel Grover both of this
Town their Purpose of marriage was entered
= Mr. Robert Gardner & Rachel Grover were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 14th. 1788

Nov. 26. Mr. Solomon York Resident. & Elizabeth Balsen of
this Town their intention of marriage was entered
= Mr. Solomon York & Miss Elizabeth Balsen were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 29th. 1788

38.
1788. Dec. 13.th Mr Ebenezer Haskell of Ipswich & Miss Elizabeth
Haskell of this Town - their Intention of Marriage was entered.
Mr Ebenezer Haskell of Ipswich & Miss Elizabeth Haskell
of this Town were married by Rev. Dan. Tuley May 28. 1789

Dec. 20.th Mr. Peter Lurvey & Susanna Holland their Purpose of
Marriage - being of this Town, was entered.
Mr. Peter Lurvey & Susanna Holland were married
by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Jan. 19th 1789

Dec. 20.th Mr. James Sayward & Polly Smith, both of this Town
was entered their Intention of Marriage.
Mr. James Sayward & Miss Polly Smith were married
by Rev. Mr. Forbes Jan. 19th 1789

Dec. 24.th Mr Jonathan Wheeler & Polly Grover both of this
Town their design of marriage, was published.
Mr. Jonathan Wheeler & Miss Polly Grover were married
by Mr. Forbes on Wed. in Gloucester Jan. 26. 1789

Dec. 27.th Capt. Benjamin Foster and Miss Polly Ingersoll
their Purpose of Marriage, being of this Town was entered.
Capt. Ben^a Foster & Miss Polly Ingersoll were married
Jan. 15th 1789. by Rev. Mr. Forbes

1789. Jan. 3.rd Mr. Ignatius Medley & Betsey Brain both of
this Town - their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr Ignatius Medley & Betsey Brain were married by the Rev.
Mr. Eli Forbes July 15th 1789

Jan. 17. William Grimes Junr. & Anna Fulton both of this
Town - were published.
Mr. William Grimes & Anna Fulton were married by
Rev. Mr. Forbes Feb. 26. 1789

Jan. 17. Were published Lewis de la Brunier & Lucy
Challis of this Town - intending Marriage.
Mr. Lewis de la Brunier & Miss Lucy Challis were Mar-
ried by the Rev. John Murray March 22th 1789

Jan. 30.th Mr. John Dennen & Tammy Witham both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage entered.
Mr. John Dennen & Miss Tammy Witham were
married Feb. 1789. by Rev. Mr. Forbes

Jan. 24.th Mr. Hilton Stevens & Bethiah Smith both
of this Town were published.
Mr. Hilton Stevens & Bethiah Smith were married
by Rev. Mr. Forbes Feb. 4th 1789.

Jan. 29.th Mr Andrew Plamaden & Mary Whittridge
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was published.
Mr Andrew Plamaden & Miss Mary Whittridge were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Oct. 20th 1789.

Feb. 7.th Mr. David Kimball of this Town & Molly Mone of New
bury Port their Purpose of Marriage was entered.

Feb. 13.th Mr. Abraham Roberts & Miss Sally Bray of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr Abraham Roberts and Miss Sally Bray both of this Town
were married by Rev. Dan. Tuley March 5th 1789.

Feb. 14.th Samuel Morgan & Jemima Moorhead both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Samuel Morgan & Jemima Moorhead were married
by Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes March 1st 1789.

1789 1072nd. Mr. Joseph Pierce of New Gloucester & Betsey Stacy of
this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Joseph Pierce of New Gloucester & Betsey Stacy of this Town
were married by Rev. Mr. Forbes March 1789

March 7th. John Hume Junr. & Sarah Hume both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered
John Hume Jr. and Sarah Hume were married by Rev. Daniel
Fulley March 18th 1789

March 28. Thomas Thompson & Anna Gamnaye both of this
Town were published intending marriage

March 30. Mr. William Davis Jr. & Sally Griffen both of this
Town were published
Mr. William Davis Junr & Miss Sally Griffen were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes April 14th 1789

April 10th. William Hunter Pulcifer & Elizabeth Andross both
of this Town were published
Mr. William Hunter Pulcifer & Elizabeth Andross were
married by Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes May 19th 1789

April 10th. Mr. Daniel Hayward & Sally Coas both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

April 23. Mr. Jabez Hunter Pulcifer & Pamela Bray both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was published

May 5th. Mr. Nathan Woodward & Judith Mayan both of
this Town were published

June 5th. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Jona-
than Williams of Boston & Miss Sally Reabne of this
Town was entered
Mr. Jonathan Williams of
Boston and Miss Sally Pearce were Married by the Rev.
Mr. John Murray of Gloucester July 12. 1789

June 8. Mr. David Choat of this Town & Miss Sarah Apple-
ton of Ipswich entered their Intention of Marriage

August 1st. The Intention of Marriage between Capt. Wm. William
Sargent & Miss Anna Parsons. was entered, both of this Town
Capt. Wm. Sargent and Miss Anna Parsons were married
Sept. 3. 1789 by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes.

June 18th. Mr. Stephen Galt Junr. and Miss Martha Stevens both of this
Town, their Intention of Marriage were entered

June 20th. Mr. Eliakim Prindle & Miss Betsey Glover both of
this Town their purpose of marriage was entered

June 23. Mr. Robert Haraden & Miss Patty Griffen both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Robert Haraden & Miss Patty Griffen were married by the Rev. Mr.
Eli Forbes June 26. 1789

June 30. Mr. James Haraden & Miss Emma Lane both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. James Haraden & Miss Emma Lane were married by the Rev. Mr.
Eli Forbes July 1. 1789

July 11th 1789. Mr. William Cole & Miss Emma Herrick both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Wm Cole & Miss Emma Herrick were married by the Rev Eli Forbes July 23rd 1789 ✓

July 15. Mr Ephraim Pulcifer & Miss Betsy Gilbert both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Ephraim Pulcifer & Miss Betsy Gilbert were married by the Rev Eli Forbes July 15. 1789 ✓

July 23. Mr. David Chard & Miss Nancy Warner both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr David Chard & Miss Nancy Warner were married by the Rev Mr Eli Forbes Dec. 31st 1789 ✓

August 1st. Mr. Josiah Perkins Resident & Miss Polly Newwood of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Josiah Perkins & Miss Polly Newwood were married by the Rev Eli Forbes August 26. 1789 ✓

August 8. Mr. Charles Glover ^{Marston} & Miss Dorcas Lee both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered. Married Aug. 29 1789 by Rev Eli Forbes.

Aug^r 20. Mr Jonathan Pulcifer & Miss Polly Runt both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Jonathan Pulcifer and Polly Runt were married by Rev Dea Fuller Aug^r 30th 1789 ✓

Sept. 5th. Mr Nathaniel Griffon Junr & Miss Priscilla Lane both of this town their intention of marriage was entered.
= Mr Nathaniel Griffon Junr & Miss Priscilla Lane were married by the Rev Mr Eli Forbes Nov. 13. 1789 ✓

Sept. 5. Mr. Ezekiel Hurstain & Mrs Elizabeth Geyer both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Ezekiel Hurstain & Mrs Elizabeth Geyer were married by the Rev Eli Forbes Jan^y 20. 1790 ✓

Sept. 12. Mr. Samuel Webber of Cambridge & Miss Rebecca Smith of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Samuel Webber and Miss Rebecca Smith were married by the Rev Eli Forbes Oct. 25. 1789 ✓

Sept. 12. Mr William Tickey of Portland & Miss Sally Candale Williams of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr William Tickey & Miss Sally Candale Williams were married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes Nov. 25. 1789 ✓

Sept. 17. Mr John Dreper & Miss Peggy Harnden both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.

Sept. 28th. Mr James Egily & Miss Polly Hooper both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr James Egily & Miss Polly Hooper were married by the Rev Mr Eli Forbes Oct. 20th 1789 ✓

Oct. 2. Hon^{ble} Cotton Tustis Esq. of Weymouth & Miss Susanna Warner of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Cotton Tustis Esq. & Miss Susanna Warner were married by the Rev Mr Eli Forbes Oct. 22nd 1789 ✓

Oct. 11th. Mr. Robert Thorndike of Thormastown in the County of Cumberland & Miss Abigail Hadley of this town were published.

Nov. 14. Mr William Dolliver Junr & Miss Elizabeth Foster both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr W. William Dolliver Jr and Miss Elizabeth Foster both of this town were married by the Rev John May 25th Nov. 1789 ✓

Nov. 17th. Mr Samuel Pearson & Miss Susanna Somes both of this town their purpose of marriage was entered.
= Mr Samuel Pearson & Miss Susanna Somes were married by the Rev Mr Eli Forbes Dec. 16th 1789 ✓

Nov. 20th. Mr Ezekiel Broadstreet of this town & Miss Lydia Joynt of Manchester were published.

Sally, Daughter of Benj^a Harvey by Sarah his wife born March 27. 1770.
Benjamin, Son of Benj^a Harvey by Sarah his wife born May 1. 1780.
Whemias, Son of Benj^a Harvey by Sarah his wife born June 24. 1782.
Patty, Daughter of Benj^a Harvey by Sarah his wife born Augth 24. 1784.
Samuel, Son of Daniel Haskell born June 6. 1788.
Betsy, Daughter of Moses Haskell born Nov 3. 1788.
 above were enlisted on record Nov 3. 1871 from Family Records, by D. W. Foster Town Clerk

Martha, Daughter of Mr. Eben Parsons, by Martha his wife was born Augth 23. 1796. ✓
Rebecca, Daughter of Mr. Eben Parsons by Martha his wife was born May 19th 1798. ✓
Eben, Son of Mr. Eben Parsons by Rebecca his Wife was born June 3. 1800. ✓

Sufanna Daughter of John Ellwell by Sufanna his wife born July 26th 1774. ✓

John, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Feb 14th 1792 in Gloucester. ✓
Nabby, daughter of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Sept. 12th 1793 in Gloucester. ✓
Stephen, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born July 4th 1795 in Gloucester. ✓
Mark, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Sept. 5th 1797 in Gloucester. ✓
Charles, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born July 12th 1799 in Gloucester. ✓
Gotham, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Augth 20. 1801 in Gloucester. ✓
Edward, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Dec. 11. 1803 in Gloucester. ✓
Feminina, Daughter of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Dec. 25. 1805 in Gloucester. ✓
George Washington, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born March 11. 1809 in Gloucester. ✓
Addison, Son of John Somes 3^d by Nabby his wife was born Feb 3. 1812 in Gloucester. ✓

Betsy, Daughter of Josiah Parsons by Jermina his Wife was born Oct 26th 1784 ✓

Josiah, Son of Josiah Parsons by Jermina his wife was born Sept. 17 1786 ✓

Stephen Brown, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town November 5th 1815. Aged 74. ✓

Letty Turner, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town Nov. 21st 1815. Aged 50. ✓

Suzey Mellens, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town Nov. 30th 1815. Aged 73. ✓

Solomon, Son of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his Wife was born August 15th 1787 in Gloucester. ✓

* Judith, Daughter of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his Wife was born July 23. 1789 and died. ✓

Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his Wife was born May 13th 1791 in Gloucester. ✓

* Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his Wife was born August 10th 1793 and died. ✓

Eura, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his Wife was born Dec. 14th 1795 ✓

Judith, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his wife was born Sept. 4th 1797. ✓

Mary Davis, daughter of Nathaniel Tucker by Judith his wife was born Dec. 5th 1803. ✓

42. Rachel, Daughter of Mr Daniel Rogers by Rachel his Wife
born Jan^y. 14th. 1771 - and deceased 19th Aug^r. following

Rachel, Daughter of Mr Daniel Rogers by Rachel his Wife born Jan^y 15th.
1772 - and dyed Oct^r. 11. 1773.

Ethel, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife was born Nov^r. 9. 1773.

Sufanna, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife was born Feb^r 22. 1775.

Mary, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife was born March 28th.
and deceased Aug^r. 10th. 1778.

Daniel, Son of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born March 15th. 1778.

Timothy, Son of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born June 22. 1779.

Mary, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born Sep^r. 28. 1780.

Samuel, Son of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born Dec^r. 23. 1781.

Isaac Gorham, Son of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born April 17th. 1783.

William, Son of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife, born Nov^r. 10. 1784.

George, Son of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born April 18. 1786.
was drowned July 15. 1792 - occasioned by falling from a horse

Judith, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born Nov^r. 17. 1787.

Rachel, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife born July 13. 1789.

Fanny, Daughter of Mr Dan Rogers by Rachel his Wife,
was born 6th of May - 1792.

Daniel Rogers Esq. departed this Life very suddenly of a Paralytic
After Sabbath Morn about 6 O'Clock Jan^y. 5. 1800 - greatly lamented

Oliver, Son of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his Wife was born
August 19th. 1785.

* Moses, Son of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his Wife was born
August 27th. 1786 - and deceased April 4th. 1787.

Nabby, Daughter of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his Wife born
November 27. 1787.

Mary daughter of Solomon Parsons by Prudence his wife was
born January 15th. 1790.

Lucy Stacy daughter of Robert Tarr by Hannah his wife
was born Oct^r. 28th. 1807.

Hannah Maria, daughter of Robert Tarr by Hannah his wife
was born January 10th. 1810.

Isaac, Son of Samuel Jones by Abigail his Wife was born Oct^r. 8th. 1780.

Samuel, Son of Sam Jones by Abigail his Wife was born March 16. 1782.

Abigail, daughter of Sam Jones by Abigail his Wife was born July 24. 1784.

Benjamin, Son of Sam Jones by Abigail his Wife was born Oct^r. 9. 1786.
in Gloucester and deceased Sept^r. 28. 1813.

Polly, daughter of Sam Jones by Abigail his Wife born March 8. 1788.
in Gloucester.

William Nelson, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born in Gloucester 1787.

Abraham, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born March 28. 1789.

+ John, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born
June 26th. 1782. - lost at Sea -

George Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born
July 20th. 1783.

Isaac, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born
July 17th. 1785.

Simon Riggs, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born April 16. 1791.

John Riggs, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born Feb^r 15. 1793.

John, Son of John Ellwell by Mary his Wife was born Dec^r. 3. 1797.
see above

Lucy, daughter of ^{*}William Bennett by Lucy his Wife 43
was born August 8th 1779 in Gloucester.

William, son of Wm Bennett by Lucy his wife, ^{now} born March 28 1801
** Mo. the Father of the above Children Perished at Sea on a Whaling*

Lucy Davis, daughter of David Stanwood by Lucy his wife was
born August 10th 1801. -

Sept. August 10th 1880. 144
 NB. The father of the above child, was told (as supposed) in the ^{city} of Washington
 of Henry, Cap. James Collins master, on their return from India as vice
 president of the ^{same} company.

Wth Aaron Wheeler & Polly Thompson both of
Gloucester were Married by the Rev. John Rogers
Minister of the 4th Parish in Gloucester October 1779.

Nanny, daughter of Aaron Wheeler by Polly his wife was
born June 28th 1780

Arnon, son of Arnon Wheeler, by Polly his wife was born
December 26. 1785. - [unclear] Polly his wife,

Polly - Daughter of Aaron Wheeler by Polly his wife
was born February 7. 1787

~~John~~ Finmore son of Aaron Wheeler by Polly his Wfe
was born March 28th 1789

Hannah was born March 28. 1789. Daughter of Aaron Wheeler by Poley his wife was born June 14. 1791. Poley's wife was born

Joseph, Son of Mason Wheeler by Polly his Wife was born
24th February 1794

Dorcas daughter of Joseph Luffin by Dorcas his Wife
was born Mar. 1st 1782.

Lucy, daughter of Joseph Luffin by Priscilla his wife was
born Dec. 25th 1787.

Joseph, Son of Joseph Luffson by Priscilla his Wife was
born March 13.th 1790 —

Mary Jane Powell, daughter of Theodore Watson by Betsy
his wife, was born in Gloucester Dec. 7th 1809.

Ether, Daughter of Solomon Ellwell by Ether his wife was born
February 11th 1780 ~

Feb. 2nd 1780
 * Solomon, Son of Solomon Dwell by father his wife was born May 1st 1783.
 and died.
 * William, Son of Solomon Dwell by father his wife was born March 26. 1786.

Sally, Daughter of Solomon Unwelly Esther his wife born August 7th 1788.

Nancy, Daughter of Solomon Purcell by Esther his wife was born August 17. 1791.

Betsy Williams, daughter of Solomon Ellwell by Betsy his wife
was born June 27th 1802.

Solomon, Son of Solomon. Russell by Betsey his wife was born in
Gloucester August 26th 1803.

Lucey, daughter of Thomas Foster by Lucy his wife born Jan^y 3. 1786
at the house of her father, Lumbiaust, Va. March 29 1789

Nancy, daughter of Thomas Foster by Lucy his wife born March 29. 1708.
John Thomas, Son of Thomas Foster by Lucy his wife was

John Thomas, Son of Thomas Stoner of Lady's Hall
born Oct. 25.th 1790, in Gloucester,

James, Son of James Priestly by Abigail his Wife was born
Nov. 25th 1792. Aged 2

44. John Warner, Son of Ezra Day by Susanna his Wife was
born Febr'y. 25th 1785 - 1785
Suey, daughter of Ezra Day by Susanna his Wife was born Jan'y. 1. 1788
William, Son of Ezra Day by Susanna his wife was born in
Gloucester January 9th 1799.

Fitz Henry, Son of Doctor Thomas Ballib by Polly his
Wife born Oct. 10th 1789.

Eliphaleh, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was born
Sept. 12th 1781, in Gloucester 1781
Isaac Somes, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife born Sept. 3rd
Benjamin Somes, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was
born Sept. 17th 1786 in Gloucester
Polly, daughter of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife born April 29th 1788
Eliza, daughter of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife born Sept. 3rd 1789
Emiline, daughter of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was born
May 21st 1792 and died Sept. 1793
Emiline, daughter of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was
born Jan'y 2nd 1794
William, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was born Oct. 17th 1795
John James, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was born July 11th 1797
Gilman, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was born Sept. 1st 1798
Charles, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was born Aug. 4th 1800
Joseph Henry, Son of Eliphaleh Davis by Hannah his wife was
born May 20th 1803.

Nancy, Daughter of Aaron Parsons by Polly his Wife
was born August 28th 1784

Aaron, Son of Aaron Parsons by Polly his Wife was born
Dec. 1st 1790, in Gloucester.

Winthrop, Son of Aaron Parsons by Polly his Wife was born
July 5th 1795, in Gloucester.

Betsy, Daughter of Mr Ignatius Medley by Betsy his wife
was born April 5th 1790

Ignatius, Son of Ignatius Medley by Betsy his Wife was
born August 10th 1792

William Marshall, son of John Marshall, by Abigail
his wife, was born in Gloucester, Aug. 16th 1770.

Polly Langdon, Daughter of William Coffin by Polly his Wife born Sept. 13th 1778

William, Son of William Coffin by Polly his Wife was born March 1st 1780

Clarissa, Daughter of Wm Coffin by Polly his Wife was born August 22nd 1781

Edward Langdon, Son of Wm Coffin by Polly his Wife was born March 3rd 1783, in Gloucester

A Daughter born Nov. 5th 1784 - deceased Nov. 12th 1784

Tristram Barnard, Son of William Coffin by Polly his Wife born December 29th 1785, in Gloucester

Hannah Dane, Daughter of William Coffin by Polly his Wife was born March 10th 1787

Harriet, Daughter of William Coffin by Polly his Wife was born June 29th 1789

Adelia, Daughter of Wm Coffin by Polly his Wife was born 10th July 1791

Molly Sargent, Daughter of John Milled by Mary his wife was born Oct. 23rd 1784

* John, Son of John Milled by Mary his Wife was born June 11th 1788 and deceased Oct. 18th 1798

Nabby, Daughter of John Milled by Mary his Wife was born October 19th 1789

Debby Baker, Daughter of John Milled by Mary his wife was born Mar. 6th 1791

Eliza, Daughter of John Milled by Mary his Wife was born Mar. 5th 1793

Rachel, Daughter of Charles Wood by Polly his Wife was born May 4th 1791, in Gloucester

Charles, Son of Charles Wood by Polly his Wife was born Mar. 23rd 1792, in Gloucester

John, Son of Charles Wood by Polly his wife born Sept. 26th 1794, in Gloucester

Polly, Daughter of Charles Wood by Polly his wife was born July 25th 1797, in Gloucester

Charles Parsons, Son of Charles Wood by Polly his wife was born in Gloucester June 13th 1800

Livy Day, Daughter of Jonathan Parson by Betty his Wife was born Oct. 20th 1791

John, Son of John Parsons Junr. by Dorcas his wife was born in Gloucester January 22nd 1790

45. Jemima, Daughter of Sam^d. Hodgkins by Jemima his wife was born March 16th 1777. ✓

Samuel, Son of Sam^d. Hodgkins by Jemima his wife was born March 14th 1779. ✓

Sally, daughter of Sam^d. Hodgkins, by Jemima his wife was born July 7th 1781. ✓ deceased - Dec. 28th 1794.

Harry, Son of Sam^d. Hodgkins, by Jemima his wife was born June 1st 1783 in Gloucester. ✓

Moses, Son of Samuel Hodgkins, by Jemima his wife was born May 4th 1788 in Gloucester. ✓

Betty, Daughter of Samuel Hodgkins by Jemima his wife was born June 28th 1790. ✓

Morris, Son of Sam^d. Hodgkins by Jemima his wife was born Sept. 30th 1785 in Gloucester and died Dec. 29 1788. ✓

Sally, Daughter of Sam^d. Hodgkins, by Jemima his wife was born July 5th 1796. ✓

Aaron, Son of Sam^d. Hodgkins, by Jemima his wife was born Dec. 9th 1798 in Gloucester. ✓

Benjamin, Son of Samuel Hodgkins by Jemima his wife was born July 31st 1801 in Gloucester. ✓

Morris, Son of Samuel Hodgkins, by Jemima his wife was born in Gloucester, May 28th 1792. ✓

William, Son of William Hadlock by Susanna his wife was born 14th day of February 1788. ✓

Nathaniel, Son of William Hadlock by Susanna his wife was born June 24th 1783, in Gloucester. ✓

James Davis Son of William Hadlock by Susanna his wife was born December 27th 1786, in Gloucester. ✓

Arthur, Son of Arthur Wharff by Abigail his wife was born Sept. 7th 1778. ✓

Patty - Daughter of William Thomas, by Patty his wife was born May 20. 1781. ✓

Sally Snow, Daughter of Wm Thomas by Patty his wife born Aug. 4. 1782. ✓

William, Son of Wm Thomas by Patty his wife born Aug. 1. 1784. ✓

Betsy, Daughter of Wm Thomas by Patty his wife born Aug. 5. 1790. ✓

Caleb, Son of Caleb Cluwell by Lucy his wife was born Oct. 14th 1782. ✓

Solomon, Son of Solomon Allen Junr. by Abigail his Wife
was born August 24th 1787.
Nabby, Daughter of Solomon Allen Junr. by Abigail his Wife
was born Oct. 4. 1789.

Capt. Robert Ellwell - deceased at the Workhouse, in this
Town, March 27th 1805.
Mrs Applebee, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town
April. 10th 1805.
Miss Rebecca Wharff, deceased, at the Workhouse, in this
Town, April 21st 1805.
Mr Samuel Bishop, deceased at the Workhouse, in this Town
May 27th 1805.
Zebulun, Son of Zebulun Davis by Susanna his Wife
was born May 9th 1786, in Gloucester.
James, Son of Zebulun Davis by Susanna his Wife was
born Decr. 23. 1787, in Gloucester.
Polly - daughter of Zebulun Davis by Susanna his
Wife was born July 23. 1790.

James Hammonds "an illegitimate child" deceased, at the Workhouse
April. 18th 1806.
Mary Gardner, deceased, at the workhouse, May 14th 1806.
Eliza, Catharine, a child, deceased at the work house Sept. 15th 1806.
Thomas Jeffs - deceased at the Workhouse, Nov. 9th 1806.
Joseph Millett, deceased at the Workhouse Nov. 21st 1806.
Daniel Parsons, deceased at the Workhouse Nov. 23. 1806.
Eunice Paul, deceased, at the Workhouse Nov. 23. 1806.

* Anna Maria, Daughter of Capt Fitz William Sargent
by Anna his wife was born July 15th 1790.
Winthrop, Son of Capt. Fitz William Sargent by Anna his
Wife was born Jan. 20th 1792, in Gloucester.
Sarah, Daughter of Capt Fitz W Sargent, by Anna his Wife
born Sept. 21st 1793 in Gloucester.
Judith, Daughter of Fitz William Sargent, by Anna
his Wife was born April 10th 1795, in Gloucester.
Juliana, Daughter of Fitz W Sargent by Anna his Wife
was born March 24th 1797 in Gloucester.
Fitz William, Son of Fitz W Sargent by Anna his Wife was
born Decr. 18th 1799, in Gloucester.
Mary, daughter of Fitz W Sargent by Anna his wife, was born July 1st 1806 in Gloucester.

Lydia, Daughter of Thomas Mapon by Lydia his Wife
was born August 23, 1784.
Thomas, Son of Thomas Mapon by Lydia his Wife was born
March 12th 1787.
Polly, Daughter of Thomas Mapon by Lydia his Wife was
born Decr 13th 1790.

Michael, Son of Michael Sylvan, by Anna his wife was born
April 22nd 1795 in Gloucester.
Henry Chappel, Son of Anna Sylvan was born March
24th 1799, in Gloucester.
David Sargent, deceased at the Workhouse in this Town
Jan. 9th 1816. Aged 65.

25b. John, Son of John Ellis ~~born~~ by Nabby his
Wife was born Sept. 1st 1784

Joseph, ~~deceased~~ at the Work house in this Town
Jan^y. 16 1816. — aged 89. —

Robert Gardner deceased at the Work house in this Town
Feb^y. 15th 1816.

Christiana, Daughter of James Henry by Hannah
his Wife was born August 7th 1786
Nancy, Daughter of ~~James Henry~~ by ~~Hannah~~
was born Sept. 1st 1784

Daniel, Son of John Gaham Rogers by Mercy his Wife
was born Aug^y. 31st 1791

John Gorham, Son of J^h Rogers by Henry his Wife was born in
Gloucester May 28th 1793

Mary Parsons, daughter of John Rogers by Mercy his
Wife was born April 23rd 1795

Elisabeth Willis, daughter of John Rogers by Mercy his
Wife was born Feb^y. 4th 1794

Samuel, Whipple, Son of John G. Rogers by Mercy his
Wife was born in Gloucester June 25th 1799

Charles, Son of John G. Rogers by Mercy his wife was
born July 14. 1801.

Abigail Brag, deceased at the work-house. April 27. 1813.

Jerry Perkins, (an illegitimate child of Joan Kerricks) died at the
Work house, Sept. 16th 1813.

Chloe, a Negro, died at the Work-house Nov. 20th 1813.

Nabby Ellery, died at the Work-house Dec. 8th 1813.

James Pendergoss, died at the Work-house Dec. 5th 1813.

Elisha Brown, died at the Work-house, Feb 22. 1814

William, Son of Elezer Grover Jr. by Hannah his Wife
was born Sept. 20th 1788 in Gloucester.

Rachel, Daughter of Elezer Grover Jr. by Hannah his
Wife was born Oct. 12th 1792

Elezer, Son of Elezer Grover by Hannah his Wife
was born ~~Oct. 14th 1795~~ ^{the 13th July 1805} and was drowned on

Hannah, daughter of Elezer Grover by Hannah his Wife was
born Nov. 9th 1798

Harriot Somes, daughter of Elezer Grover, by Hannah his Wife was born
April 15th 1801.

Elezer, Son of Elezer Grover, by Hannah his wife was born
May 24th 1806

Lois, Daughter of Job Row by Lois his Wife, was born Feb. 11. 1788.

Indith, Daughter of Job Row by Lois his Wife was born May 1. 1790.

Hannah (Daughter of Job Row by Lois his Wife was born Oct. 18. 1792

Job, Son of Job Row by Lois his wife was born in Gloucester Novem-
ber 23. 1795

Henry, Son of Jacob Smith by Polly his Wife was born Dec. 23. 1799.

Polly, daughter of Jacob Smith by Polly his Wife was born Dec. 8th 1792.

Betsy, daughter of Jacob Smith by Polly his Wife was born April 22. 1795.

George, Son of Jacob Smith by Polly his Wife was born Jan^y. 7th 1797.

Jacob, Son of Jacob Smith by Polly his Wife was born Jan^y. 11. 1799.

477
Susanna Hilder (Daughter of Frederick Gilman
by Nabby his Wife was born August
26th 1787.

Arrestina Augusta, (Daughter of Frederick Gilman
by Nabby his Wife was born April 13.
1789.

Samuel, Son of Frederick Gilman by Nabby his Wife
was born Feby. 16th 1790.

Louisa, daughter of Frederick Gilman by Nabby his
Wife - was born Jan'y. 1st 1791.

Eunice, an illegitimate child, born of Hannah Morgridge
at the work house, in Gloucester Dec^r. 28th 1806.

Elther Row an illegitimate child, born of Sally Dowd
at the Work-house in Gloucester Nov^r. 7th 1813.

Peely, daughter of Sam^l. Luffin by Experience his Wife
was born August 20th 1791.

Elizabeth Andross, deceased at the work house Dec^r. 11th 1806.

Samuel Wallace, deceased at the work house Dec^r. 12th 1806.

Phoebe Rodghins, deceased at the work house Jan'y. 24th 1807.

Nancy Grimes, deceased at the work house Feby 7th 1807.

Susanna Clarke, deceased at the work house March 5th 1807.

Elizabeth Goady, deceased at the work house March 12th 1807.

Tammy, Daughter of Stephen Brown by Tammy his
Wife was born March 10th 1789.

Stephen, Son of Stephen Brown by Tammy his Wife was
born Feby. 25th 1791 in Gloucester.

Elizabeth Hiddings, daughter of Stephen Brown by Tammy his
wife was born, Feby. 16th 1793.

Emeline, daughter of Stephen Brown by Tammy his wife was born
Dec^r. 25th 1795.

Clementine, daughter of Stephen Brown by Tammy his wife was
born July 30th 1798.

William, Son of Stephen Brown by Tammy his wife was
born May 3rd 1801. in Gloucester.

Clarissa, daughter of Stephen Brown by Tammy his wife was
born March 2^d 1803.

George, Son of W^m Allen by Tammy his Wife was born
Nov^r. 14. 1796 - Deceased at Sea.

Nabby Lane, daughter of W^m Allen by Tammy his wife was born
Sept^r. 4th 1798.

Emily, daughter of W^m Allen by Tammy his Wife was born
July 27. 1790.

Polley, Daughter of John Roberts by Tammy his wife was born Nov^r. 1798.

John, Son of John Roberts by Tammy his wife, was born Ap^r. 30th 1792.

Anna, Daughter of John Roberts by Tammy his wife was born Aug^r. 22. 1794.

Eliza Davis, Son of John Roberts by Tammy his wife was born Aug^r. 24th 1797.

Tammy Greenleaf, daughter of Isaac Milled by Tammy his wife
was born June 16th 1801.

Louisa Gilman, daughter of Isaac Milled by Tammy his wife was
born Oct^r. 12th 1806.

48. Sally Gee, daughter of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born Oct. 27. 1784
- William, Son of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born Sept. 14th 1787, in Gloucester.
- Betty, daughter of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born May 19. 1790
- Isaac, Son of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born April 25th 1792... and deceased Sept. 26. 1794
- Isaac, Son of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born July 13th 1793, in Gloucester.
- John Low, Son of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born May 2. 1797 in Gloucester
- Lucy Low Daughter of William Rogers by Betty his Wife was born Sept. 16th 1799
- Mary Ellery, Daughter of William Rogers by Betty his wife was born in Gloucester April 29th 1803.
- Catharine, Daughter of William Rogers by Betty his wife, was born in Gloucester June 11th 1805
- George, Son of William Rogers by Betty his wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 13th 1807.

- Sufanna, Daughter of Elias Haskell by Mary his Wife was born Sept. 29th 1782
- Lucy, Daughter of Elias Haskell by Mary his Wife was born June 25th 1784
- Catharine, Daughter of Elias Haskell by Mary his Wife was born May 31st 1786
- Patty Rogers, Daughter of Elias Haskell by Mary his Wife was born Dec. 27th 1789
- Elias, Son of Elias Haskell by Mary his Wife was born Dec. 20th 1791.

Mary Herrick, daughter of Joanna Herrick, supported by the Town deceased at the work house June 8th 1816 - To. 9 months

Miriam Worley aged about 60 years, died at the Work house August 9th 1816

Lydia Smith aged about 72 years, died at the Work house August 15th 1816

Benjamin William aged about 66, died at the Work house August 17th 1816

Sufanna, Daughter of Thomas Jeffs Jr. by Abigail his Wife was born 23 Sept. 1780

Thomas, Son of Thomas Jeffs Jr. by Abigail his Wife was born Feb. 4th 1792

Joseph, Son of Joseph Day by Elisabeth his Wife was born March 6th 1782

William, Son of W^m William Haskell Junr. by Rebecca
his Wife was born July 25th 1783

Rebecca - Daughter of William Haskell Junr by Rebecca his
Wife was born July 30th 1785

Nabby Dennison, daughter of William Haskell Junr by Rebecca
his Wife was born August 2^d 1787

John Witt, Son of William Haskell Jr. by Rebecca his Wife
was born Nov. 19th 1789, in Gloucester.

George & Charles Sons of William Haskell by Rebecca his
Wife were born April 30th 1792

George Watson and Lydia Ellwell, were married by the
Rev. U. Forbes, pastor of the first parish in Gloucester, April
12th 1778.

Lydia Daughter of Robert Watson, by Lydia his
Wife, was born August 12th 1778.

Mary, Daughter of Robert Watson, by Lydia his
Wife was born, Sept. 15th 1780.

Robert Son of Robert Watson by Lydia his wife was
born in Gloucester July 15th 1785.

George, Son of Robert Watson by Lydia his wife, was
born in Gloucester Oct. 25th 1787.

John, Son of Robert Watson by Lydia his wife was
born May 4th 1790, in Gloucester.

Isabella, daughter of Robert Watson by Lydia his
Wife was born March 19th 1793.

Polly, Daughter of W^m John Saunders Jr by Polly his
Wife was born March 16th 1791

Judith, Daughter of W^m John Saunders Jr. by Polly his Wife
was born Oct. 11th 1792.

Lucy Ingersoll, Daughter of W^m John Saunders Jr. by Polly
his Wife was born Aug. 20th 1794.

Ethier, daughter of John Saunders Jr. by Polly his Wife
was born June 18th 1796.

Abigail, Daughter of Unger Grant, by Abigail his Wife was
born July 27th 1782

John, Son of John Stacy by Anna his Wife was born
Jan. 18th 1795, in Gloucester.

Anna daughter of John Stacy by Anna his Wife was born
Feb. 18th 1797.

William Son of John Stacy by Anna his Wife was born Dec. 7th
1798 in Gloucester.

- ~~Frances~~ Frances, Daughter of Hugh Luttrell by Rebecca
his Wife was born May 15th 1793 ✓
Rebecca, Daughter of Hugh Luttrell by Rebecca his
Wife was born March 27. 1795 ✓
Anna, Daughter of Hugh Luttrell by Rebecca his Wife
was born at Boston, Sept. 11th 1796 ✓
Thomas, Son of Hugh Luttrell by Rebecca his wife was
born Dec. 14th 1800. ✓
Nehemiah, Son of Elias Euwell by Martha his wife
was born in Gloucester Aug. 17th 1799. ✓
Daniel, Son of Elias Euwell by Martha his wife was
born in Gloucester, Sept. 16th 1791. ✓
William, Son of Elias Euwell by Martha his wife was born
in Gloucester January 31st 1796. ✓
Dorcas, Daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Podge by Dorcas his Wife was
born ~~the 6th of~~ October 6th 1780. ✓
Louis, Son of Capt. Ebenezer Podge by Dorcas his Wife was
born March 7th 1783. ✓
Peggy, Daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Podge by Dorcas his Wife
was born May 10th 1785. ✓
Eben, Son of Capt. Ebenezer Podge by Dorcas his Wife
was born Nov. 9th 1787 in Gloucester. ✓
Lydia, daughter Capt. Ebenezer Podge by Dorcas his Wife
was born June 25th 1790. ✓
Francis, Son of Capt. Ebenezer Podge by Dorcas his Wife
was born May 21st 1792, in Gloucester. ✓
Joe. Perkins, Son of Joanna Herrick, was born in the Work
House in Gloucester, March 12th 1812. ✓
Sarah, wife of John Eulin, supported by the Town, deceased Aug. 1811. ✓
John Eulin, supported by the Town, deceased Dec. 1st 1811. ✓
Deirda Rowe, supported by the Town, deceased at the Work house
April 2nd 1816. ✓ A. E. 66 years ✓
Daniel, Son of Dan. Lamson by Susanna his Wife
was born Oct. 24th 1792. ✓
Ann Ellish, supported by the Town, deceased at the Work house
April 30th 1816. A. 70 years ✓
John Green, supported by the Town, deceased at the Work house May 16th
1816. A. 4 years ✓
Lydia Mann, aged about 2 years deceased at the work house May 19
1816. ✓
Olive, Daughter of William Swenson by Olive his Wife
was born Sept. 20th 1782. ✓
William, Son of William Swenson by Olive his Wife
was born Jan. 4th 18th 1785. ✓
John, Son of William Swenson by Olive his Wife was
born August 3rd 1787. ✓
Daniel, Son of William Swenson by Olive his Wife was
born August 23rd 1794. ✓
Margaret, Daughter of William Swenson by Olive his Wife
was born April 18th 1796. ✓

51

William Henry, Son of William Doliver by
Betsy his Wife was born day of 1793

George, Son of Robert Williams of Boston, by Bethia his Wife
was born at Gloucester, June 21st 1791.

A child of Betsy Ayers, still born, at the Work-house June 5th 1816.
A child of Nancy Gaulting, born at the Work-house
December 2nd 1816.

Mary, Daughter of John Wharf, by Mary his Wife was born
Decr. 24th 1783.

John, Son of John Wharf by Mary his Wife was born
June 1. 1786, in Gloucester.

Thomas Worlley, Son of John Wharf by Mary his Wife was
born Augth 22nd 1789, in Gloucester.

Esther, Daughter of John Wharf by Mary his Wife
was born Oct. 27th 1791.

Joshua, Son of Joshua Clark by Sarah his Wife
was born (December 21st 1785, in Gloucester.

William, Son of Joshua Clark by Sarah his wife, was
born in Gloucester, March 9th 1794.

Charles Son of Joshua Clark by Sarah his wife was
born in Gloucester, December 25th 1796.

From below. James Lusk, son of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his wife
was born in Gloucester, March 7th 1805.

Betsy, daughter of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his wife was born in Gloucester
Nov. 8th 1800.

Oliver, Daughter of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his Wife
was born Sept. 13th 1789, and deceased May 7th 1806.

David, Son of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his Wife was
born March 19th 1791, in Gloucester.

Daniel Smith, Son of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his Wife was
born Nov. 10th 1792, in Gloucester.

William, son of Eliakim Prindall, by Betsy his wife was born in Gloucester
Aug. 2nd 1794.

Charles, son of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his wife was born in Gloucester
April 2nd 1796.

Susan, daughter of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his wife was born in Gloucester
Feb. 14th 1799.

Edward, son of Eliakim Prindall by Betsy his wife was born in Gloucester
March 12th 1802. See above.

James, Son of James Parsons, by Patience his Wife was born
May 23rd 1786.

George, Son of James Parsons, by Patience his wife was born in
Gloucester Sept. 14th 1792.

Peter, Son of Wth Peter Sargent, by Rebecca his wife
was born in Gloucester, May 8th 1781.

52. Harriett, Daughter of W James Norwood by Judith his Wife was born May 13th 1793.

William, Son of W James Norwood by Judith his Wife was born March 14th 1795.

William Botham son of Mary Day, was born in Gloucester October 26th 1786.

Samuel Sylvester, Son of Sally Hodgkins, was born in Gloucester, August 1st 1785.

Levi, Son of Levi Younger by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester May 1st 1786.

Polly, Daughter of Levi Younger by Mary his Wife was born April 6th 1788.

John Son of Levi Younger by Mary his Wife was born Sept 20th 1790, in Gloucester.

Harry Son of Levi Younger by Mary his Wife was born Oct 4th 1792.

John Davis, Son of John Davis, by Ann Ingersoll was born in Gloucester April 28th 1778.

Rebecca, Daughter of Benjamin Williams by Rebecca his Wife was born June 7th 1778.

William, Son of William Oaks, by Pamela his wife, was born in Gloucester March 11th 1795.

Elisha Mayo, Son of William Oaks by Pamela his wife, was born in Gloucester March 15th 1797.

Fitz Edwards, Son of William Oaks by Pamela his wife was born in Gloucester Feb 14th 1799.

Joseph Smith, Son of William Oaks by Pamela his wife, was born in Gloucester August 14th 1801.

Betsy, Daughter of William Buelez by Liza - but his Wife was born August 31st 1793.

Napum, Son of Phineas Stiles by Elizabeth his Wife was born May 20th 1792.

Peter Griffen aged 44. died at the Workhouse Augst 22. 1816.

Betsy Griffen aged 38 died at the Workhouse Augst 22. 1816.

Rebecca, Daughter of Hugh Pettall by Rebecca his Wife was born March 27th 1795.

Molly Targent aged 58 died at the Workhouse Augst 27. 1816.

Mary Clark aged 64 died at the Workhouse Oct^{br} 12. 1816.

David, Son of Capt David Low by Elisabeth his Wife 53
was born Nov. 17th 1776, in Gloucester

* Maac, Son of Capt David Low by Elisabeth his Wife was born
Sept. 1st 1778. and deceased Sept. 12th 1778.

* Riya, Daughter of Capt. David Low by Elisabeth his Wife was
born June 28th 1790.

Sally, Daughter of Capt. David Low by Elisabeth his wife
was born Jan. 15th 1793.

John Gorham, Son of David Low by Elisabeth his Wife
was born March 22nd 1796, in Gloucester.

Lucy Rogers, Daughter of David Low by Elisabeth his Wife
was born Nov. 11th 1798.

Daniel Rogers, Son of David Low by Elisabeth his Wife was
born June 29th 1800, in Gloucester.

Mary, daughter of David Low, by Elisabeth his Wife was
born April 26th 1802.

Moses Allen, Son of David Low by Elisabeth his Wife was
born Oct. 17th 1803, in Gloucester. deceased

Moses Allen, Son of David Low by Elisabeth his wife, was born in
Gloucester, Jan. 28th 1805. Look down

Lydia, Daughter of Anan Berry by Lydia his Wife was
born Sept. 6th 1789. The above children, deceased July 28th 1810, greatly lamented.

Sally Cravell, Daughter of Anan Berry by Lydia his wife
was born Aug. 19. 1791.

Anan, Son of Anan Berry by Lydia his Wife was born
August 3rd 1793.

Elisabeth Rogers, daughter of David Low by Lucy his wife
was born in Gloucester June 9th 1812.

Capt. David Low, and Miss Hannah Flakke
both of this Town were married by the Rev.

May 26th 1778. - unto whom were born viz -

David, Son of David Low by Hannah his Wife born April 10th 1779.

Seth, Son of David Low by Hannah his Wife born March 29th 1782.

Abigail, daughter of David Low by Hannah his Wife born Nov. 2nd 1784.

Hannah, daughter of David Low by Hannah his Wife born Dec. 26th 1785.

Jonathan, Son of David Low by Hannah his Wife ^{was born} Dec. 30th 1789.

Daniel, Son of David Low by Hannah his Wife born Sept. 25th 1792.
in Gloucester

Job, Son of Job Dennen by Mary his wife was born
in Gloucester Sept. 13th 1790.

Dudley, Son of Dudley Peter by Polly his Wife was
born March 30th 1794.

Daniel, Son of Daniel Witham by Susanna his Wife was
born Feb. 1st 1791.

54. Mr. Henry Smith and Miss Lydia Allen both of this Town, were married by the Rev. Eld. Thomas Desr. 11th. 1792.

Anna, Daughter of Henry Smith by Lydia his Wife was born Decr. 15th. 1793.

John, Son of Henry Smith by Lydia his Wife was born

Lydia, Daughter of Henry Smith by Lydia his Wife was born Feb. 9th. 1798.

Sally Allen, daughter of Henry Smith by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester July 8th. 1800.

Harry Sargent, Son of Henry Smith by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester Oct. 19th. 1802.

Jacob Allen, Son of Henry Smith by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester April 22nd. 1805.

William Parry, Son of Henry Smith by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester September 30th. 1808.

Joanna, Daughter of John Langford by Joanna his Wife was born August 14th. 1790.

Eunice, (Daughter of John Langford by Joanna his Wife was born February 14th. 1794.

William Lane, Son of John Langford by Joanna his Wife was born December 31. 1790.

John, Son of John Langford by Joanna his wife was born April 8. 1792.

Betty, daughter of John Langford by Joanna his wife was born May 11. 1794.

John Brown Son of Effie ^{John Brown by} Forwood was born Oct. 3. 1780.

Effie, Daughter of Beniger Tabor. by Effie his Wife was born Nov. 9th. 1792.

Abigail Grimes. deceased at the work house in this Town, May 25th. 1814. A^b about 80.

Polly Daughter of Peter Joseph by Dorcas his Wife was born March 14th. 1795.

Amanda, daughter of Richard Goss Stanwood, by Hannah his wife was born in Gloucester, July 7th. 1811.

Hannah Stanwood, daughter of Richard Goss Stanwood, by Hannah his wife was born in Gloucester January 15th. 1816.

Mr. Hannah the mother of the above recorded children, departed this life March 8th. 1813.

Richard Goss, Son of Richard Goss Stanwood by Lucy his Wife was born in Gloucester Aug. 25th. 1798.

Susanna, Daughter of Richard Goss Stanwood by Lucy his wife was born in Gloucester, August 2. 1800.

Mr. Lucy, the Mother of the above Children, deceased April 12th. 1801.

David, Son of Richard Goss Stanwood by Hannah his wife was born in Gloucester, Oct. 28th. 1806.

Solomon, Son of Richard Goss Stanwood by Hannah his wife was born in Gloucester July 23. 1808. (Look above.)

Lydia, Daughter of Jonathan Robinson Junr. by Lydia his Wife was born June 9th. 1795.

William Ring, Son of Jonathan Robinson Junr. by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester March 14th. 1799.

Henry Parsons, Son of Jonathan Robinson Junr. by Lydia his wife, was born in Gloucester. Sept. 28th. 1805.

Abigail, Daughter of Daniel Day by Tryphena his Wife was born Oct. 24th. 1794.

Daniel, Son of Daniel Day by Tryphena his Wife was Feb. 8. 1797.

Samuel, Son of Daniel Day by Tryphena his Wife was born September 17th. 1800.

- * Hannah, Daughter of John Rowe Esq. by Esther his Wife was born Jan^y. 10th. 1793. And Deceased Aug^r. 25th. 1794.
- Hannah, Daughter of John Rowe Esq. by Esther his Wife was born Jan^y. 11th. 1795, in Gloucester.
- John Phillips, Son of John Rowe Esq. by Esther his wife was born July 27th. 1800, in Gloucester.
- George Rogers Son of John Rowe Esq. by Esther his wife was born Oct^r. 5th. 1802. 1802, in Gloucester.
- Penelope, Daughter of John Rowe Esq. by Esther his wife was born June 26th. 1804, in Gloucester.
- Anne, daughter of John Rowe Esq. by Esther his wife, was born Nov^r. 1st. 1806, in Gloucester.

John Rowe Esq. the beloved Father of the above Children deceased at Quincy, May 24th. 1812.

- Alice Cleaveland, deceased at the Work house in this Town, September 1st. 1814. A. about 50
- Eliza Pearson, daughter of Susan Pearson deceased at the Work house in this Town Sept^r. 13th. 1814. A. 45 months.
- Betsy, daughter of Benjamin Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born April 29th. 1782.
- Polly, daughter of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born Oct^r. 12th. 1783.
- Nancy, daughter of Benj^r. Webber Jr. by Elizabeth his Wife was born Feb^y. 15. 1785.
- Benjamin, Son of Benj^r. Webber Jr. by Elizabeth his Wife was born Jan^y. 10th. 1787.
- Joseph, Son of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born June 1st. 1788.
- Nathan, Son of Benj^r. Webber Jr. by Elizabeth his wife was born March 26. 1790. in Gloucester.
- James, Son of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife born June 14. 1791 in Gloucester.
- Eliza, daughter of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born March 22. 1794. deceased October 22. 1795.
- George Washington, Son of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born July 5th. 1796. in Gloucester.
- Eliza, daughter of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born October 28th. 1797. in Gloucester.
- Daniels Staples, Son of Benj^r. Webber Jun^r. by Elizabeth his Wife was born March 10th. 1801. in Gloucester.

- Nathaniel, Son of Nath^l. Day Jun^r. by Mary his Wife was born Sept^r. 1st. 1791.
- Nancy Duell, Daughter of Nath^l. Day Jun^r. by Mary his Wife was born Sept^r. 14th. 1796.

- Jonah Cheevers, deceased at the Work house in this Town Jan^y 31st. 1806.
- Bethiah Batten, deceased at the Work house in this Town March 24th. 1814. A. about 60
- Esther R. Downett daughter of J. Mrs. Sleigh Downett deceased at the Work house in this Town April 4th. 1814. A. 5 months

56. Polly, Daughter of Joshua Gee ^{Whose} the more
by Mary his Wife was born 11th of April
1789. — 1789. —

Lydia, Prentiss Smith daughter of Joshua Gee
Whose more by Mary his Wife was born
August. 5th 1797.

Samuel ^{Whittemore}, Son of Joshua Gee ^{Whittemore} by Mary
his Wife was born May 9th 1800. —
Promoted abscd 1830

Betty Foster, deceased at the work house in this
Town Nov. 14th 1814. Aged about 80. —

Belfast Mooney - a Negro Child Aged 5 years deceased
at the Work house ^{in this place} Nov. 16th 1814. —

Noah, Son of Noah Bennett by Eliza his Wife
was born April 6th 1781. —

Betsy, Daughter of Noah Bennett by Eliza his Wife
was born February 10th 1784. —

Polly, daughter of Noah Bennett by Eliza his Wife
was born Oct. 11th 1787. —

* Thomas ^{Griffen}, Son of Noah Bennett by Eliza his Wife
was born August 5th 1792 in Gloucester. —

Stephen, Son of Noah Bennett by Eliza his Wife was born
August 11th 1801. — in Gloucester. —

William, Son of Noah Bennett, by Eliza his wife was born
Nov. 3th 1798 in Gloucester. —

* N.B. In above record, was altered, by Capt Bennett, the child's Father, from 1791 to 1792 in having been recorded, thro' mistake. —

Sarah, (Daughter of John Medley by Sarah his
Wife was born Nov. 7th 1794. —

Eliza, (Daughter of Doct. James Goff by Polly his Wife was born
Oct. 10th 1796. —

Sylvester, Son of Doct. James Goff by Polly his Wife was born
Feb. 7th 1798. —

Eliza died Sept. 18. 1800. Sylvester died April 10. 1836

M^{rs} Polly Goff their mother died July 3. 1806

M^{rs} Hannah Goff, James Goff's 2nd Wife died Jan. 30. 1827

William, Son of Lemuel Gates by Lydia his Wife
was born April 6th 1788. —

Fanny, (Daughter of Lemuel Gates by Lydia his Wife
was born March 20th 1790. —

Frederick, Son of Lemuel Gates by Lydia his Wife was
born Nov. 14th 1791. —

Sally, (Daughter of Lemuel Gates by Lydia his Wife was
born Feb. 11th 1794. —

James, Son of John Brown, by Anna his wife was
born in Gloucester May 25th 1783. —

Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Say was by Annah his 5th Wife was born May 17th 1781. ~
 William, Son of Zebulun Ellwell by Elisabeth his wife was born July 18th 1786 in Gloucester. ~
 Samuel, Son of Zebulun Ellwell by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester May 10th 1797. ~
 Zebulun, Son of Zebulun Ellwell by Elisabeth his Wife was born December 19th 1779. ~
 Isaac, Son of Zebulun Ellwell by Elisabeth his Wife was born February 22. 1780. ~
 Benjamin, Son of Zebulun Ellwell, by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester June 18th 1780. ~
 Henry, Son of Zebulun Ellwell by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester Oct. 29th 1792. ~
 Joseph Low, Son of Zachariah Stevens by Elisabeth his Wife was born Aug^r 15th 1790 in Gloucester. ~
 Samuel, Son of Zachariah Stevens by Elisabeth his Wife was born March 27. 1795, in Gloucester. ~
 John, Son of Zachariah Stevens, by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester May 3rd 1797. ~
 Mary Porter, daughter of Zachariah Stevens, by Elisabeth his wife was born Jan^y 31st 1799. ~
 Edward, Son of Zachariah Stevens by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester Jan^y 31st 1801. ~

Hannah Pool, the daughter of Moses Pool, by Hannah his wife was born Sept. 30th 1786 - and deccased on day of March - ~

Betsy, Daughter of Moses Pool, by Hannah his Wife was born March 11th 1787. ~

Moses, Son of Moses Pool, by Hannah his Wife was born December 17th 1789, in Gloucester. ~

Hannah, Daughter of Moses Pool, by Hannah his Wife was born June 27th 1792. ~

Ezer, Son of Moses Pool, by Hannah his Wife was born August 31st 1794. ~

Latey Haffain deccased at the Work house in this Town Jan^y 7th 1815. Aged about 50. ~

Sally Dowdell, widow of David Dowdell, deccased at the Work house ^{in this Town} Jan^y 8. 1815. Aged about 42. ~

David Plummer Smith, Son of Joseph Smith by Abigail his Wife was born Jan^y 5th 1796. ~

Mr. Joseph Smith died January 24. 1839. ~

Mr. Abigail Smith his wife died Dec. 6. 1840. ~

John, Son of Ebenezer Trask by Lucy his Wife was born Jan^y 17th 1781. ~

James Hadlock ^{Son of Martha Lake} aged 6 months, deccased at the Work house in this Town Jan^y 22. 1815. ~ James Hadlock, Son of Martha Lake, was born at the Work house July 22. 1814. ~

58. Elias Son of Elias Low by Rachel his Wife was born July 20th 1777. ~~~~~
- Rachel daughter of Elias Low by Rachel his wife born April 9th 1780 ~~~~~
- William Son of Elias Low by Rachel his wife was born April 4th 1782 ~~~~~
- Sufanna Daughter of Elias Low by Rachel his Wife was born March 22nd 1784 ~~~~~
- Daniel Son of Elias Low by Rachel his Wife was born ^{in Gloucester} January 15th 1787. ~~~~~
- Dorcas Daughter of Elias Low by Rachel his wife was born July 25th 1789 ~~~~~
- Daniel and Abraham } Twin Sons of Elias Low by Rachel his Wife were born July 12th 1792, in Gloucester
- Petey - daughter of Elias Low by Rachel his Wife was born Sept. 9th 1794. ~~~~~

Eliza Catheril, daughter of ~~May Catheril~~ Thomas Catheril by Mary Tucker, was born in the Workhouse, in this town Sept. 17th 1805. ~~~~~

Rebecca Dumphy, daughter of David Dumphy, was born, in the Workhouse, in this town, Sept. 25th 1806. ~~~~~

Caroline, Daughter of Cap. Johnstones 4th by Lukey his wife was born 15th of June 1791 ~~~~~

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Dennison, by Judith his wife, was born in Gloucester Sept. 15th 1790. ~~~~~

Polly, Daughter of Winslow Stevens by Dorcas his Wife was born Feb. 22nd 1791 ~~~~~

Winslow Son of Winslow Stevens by Dorcas his Wife, ^{figs born} Jan. 8th 1796, in Gloucester. ~~~~~

George Son of Winslow Stevens by Dorcas his Wife was born May 19th 1798, in Gloucester. ~~~~~

William Coas, Son of William Newcomb by Polly his Wife was born Sept. 22nd 1786. in Gloucester. ~~~~~

Rebecca, Daughter of Stephen Robinson by Rebecca his Wife was born April 25th 1783 ~~~~~

Amos Smith, Son of Stephen Robinson by Rebecca his Wife was born Feb. 15th 1789 ~~~~~

James, Son of Stephen Robinson by Rebecca his Wife was born June 15th 1793 ~~~~~

Benjamin, Son of Stephen Robinson by Rebecca his Wife was born Oct. 1796. ~~~~~

Polly Forbes, Daughter of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born Dec^r 30th 1774.
Sally, Daughter of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born August 20th 1776.
Lucy, Daughter of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born March 6th 1778.
Peter, Son of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born January 16. 1781.
Charles, Son of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born April 10th 1782.
Li Forbes, Son of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born Sept. 13. 1784.
Emily, Daughter of W^m Peter Coffin Junr. by Polly his Wife was born March 2^d 1786.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Saunders by Lucy his Wife was born Sept. 11. 1781.
Gibbs, Son of Thomas Saunders by Lucy his Wife was born Jan. 14. 1783.
Lucy, daughter of Thomas Saunders by Lucy his wife was born May 1st 1784.
Sally Moody, daughter of Thomas Saunders by Lucy his Wife born April 19th 1786.
Joseph, Son of Thomas Saunders, by Lucy his Wife born April 18th 1791.
Charles, Son of Thomas Saunders by Lucy his Wife born Dec^r 12. 1792.
William, Son of Thomas Saunders by Lucy his Wife born Augst 1st 1794.

Lydia Brown, daughter of Polly Brown, was born at the Work house in this Town July 16th 1814.

John Williams, Son of Robert Elwell 3^d, by Martha his Wife, was born Feb^r 17th 1782. in Gloucester.

Robert, Son of Robert Elwell 3^d, by Martha his Wife was born May 8th 1780. in Gloucester.

Sarah, daughter of Jon^a Ober by Sarah his Wife was born at Ipswich April 22. 1778.
Rebecca, daughter of Jon^a Ober by Sarah his Wife was born at Ipswich Jan^y 14. 1782. Their Children Recorded below, were born in this Town.
Polly, daughter of Jonathan Ober by Sarah his Wife was born July 6th 1784. E 1786.
Nathaniel, Son of Jon^a Ober by Sarah his Wife was born Sept. 12th 1786.
Lydia, daughter of Jon^a Ober by Sarah his Wife was born Oct^r 26 1788.
John, Son of Jon^a Ober by Sarah his Wife was born June 12th 1791.
Samuel, Son of Jon^a Ober by Sarah his Wife was born July 6th 1795.

Abigaila Mooney, daughter of Jenny Mooney - was born at the work house in this Town July 9th 1814 - and died there Jan^y 22nd 1815.

60 (1789) Mr. Abraham Robinson and Miss Betty Whalen
Nov. 20- both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. Abraham Robinson & Miss Betty Whalen were married
by the Revd Mr Eli Forbes Decr 16. 1789

Nov. 21. Mr. Nathaniel Appleton & Miss Abigail Hodgkins both of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Nathaniel Appleton & Miss Abigail Hodgkins were
married by the Revd Mr Eli Forbes Decr. 17th 1789

Nov. 21. Mr. Abraham Boyd & Miss Olive Peto both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Abraham Boyd & Miss Olive Peto were married by the Revd
Mr Eli Forbes Decr. 10th 1789

Nov. 21. Mr. Samuel Brown & Miss Elizabeth Sayward both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Samuel Brown & Miss Elizabeth Sayward both of this Town
married by the Revd Eli Forbes Decr. 6th 1789

Nov. 21. Mr. Gideon Lane & Miss Hannah Griffen both of this
Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered
= Mr Gideon Lane & Miss Hannah Griffen were married
by Revd Eli Forbes -

Dec. 12. Mr. Zachariah Stevens & Miss Elizabeth Law both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Zachariah Stevens and Miss Elizabeth Law both of this Town
were married by Revd Mr John Jan 2^d 1790

Dec. 16. Mr. Jonⁿson and Miss Sally Peto both of this Town.
their purpose of marriage was entered

Dec. 19. Mr. Jonⁿson & Miss Dorcas Sawyer both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Jonⁿson & Miss Dorcas Sawyer were married by the
Revd Mr Eli Forbes Decr. 29th 1789

Dec. 26. Mr John Smith & Miss Martha Allen both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. John Smith & Miss Martha Allen were married by the
Revd. Mr Eli Forbes Jan 17. 1790

Dec. 31. Mr Andrew Sargent Junr. and Miss Sally Higgins
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Andrew Sargent Junr. and Miss Sally Higgins were
married by the Revd Mr Eli Forbes Jan 26th 1790

Jan 2. Mr John Hayward of York & Mrs Anna Law of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. John Hayward & Mrs Anna Law were married by the
Revd Mr Eli Forbes Jan 13th 1790

Jan 2. Mr Ezekiel Parsons & Miss Fanny Gutteridge both of this Town
their Purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr Ezekiel Parsons & Miss Fanny Gutteridge were married
by the Revd Mr Eli Forbes Jan 27. 1790

Jan 9. Mr Benjamin Row of Bakersham & Miss Judith Row
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered

Jan 18. Mr. Abraham Fitz of Ipswich & Mrs Abigail Morgan
of this Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered
= Mr Abraham Fitz & Mrs Abigail Morgan were married
by the Revd Mr Eli Forbes March 31st 1790

Jan 23. Mr Moses Fitz & Miss Rebecca Giddings both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered
= Mr. Moses Fitz and Miss Rebecca Giddings both of this Town
were married by the Revd Mr Eli Forbes Feb 28th 1790

Feb. 9th Mr. Benj^a Homer of Boston & Miss Nabby Pierce
of this Town their Intention of marriage was entered
= Mr. Benjamin Homer of Boston & Miss Nabby Pierce
were married by the Revd Mr John Murray of Leicester
April 1st 1790

1790. Feb 13th. Mr Gatham Parsons of Bolton and Miss Sally Parsons of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered 61

Feb 20th. Mr. William Ingersoll Junr. and Miss Betsey Davis both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr William Ingersoll Junr & Miss Betsey Davis were married by the Rev Mr Stokes Feb 28th 1790

Feb 27th. Mr William Laha & Miss Lydia Smith both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

March 8th. Mr. Jabez Row Junr. and Miss Polly Jackson both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

April 3rd. Mr. Samuel Lufkin & Miss Phoebe Higgin both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage, was entered

April 10th. Mr Benjamin Avery & Miss Betsey Roberts both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Benjamin Avery & Miss Betsey Roberts both of this Town were married by Rev. D. Dan. Fuller. May 9th 1790

April 10th. Mr. Jacob Smith & Miss Polly Parsons both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

April 17th. Mr J. Am Pierce of this Town & Mrs Sarah Plum-meries of Newbury Port their purpose of marriage was entered

April 25th. Mr. Thomas Wainwright & Miss Lydia Lurvey both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

May 1st. Mr Sam^l. Bond & Mrs Lydia Milled both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

May 8th. Mr William Hardy and Miss Elizabeth Clavelly their Intention of Marriage was entered

Mr. Isaac Knapp of Newbury Port, and Miss Betty Edgar of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
May 11th 1790

June 5th. Mr William Haskell S^r and Miss Judith Play both of this Town their purpose of marriage was entered

June 20th. Mr Francis Noble and Mrs Hannah Power both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

62. 1790

July 10.th Capt. William Dooliver 3.^d and Miss Sally
Foster both of this town their purpose of Marriage
was entered

Capt. William Dooliver 3.^d and
Miss Sally Foster were married by Rev. Daniel Fuller
Aug. 7.th 1790. Pastor of the 2.^d Church in this town.

Aug. 7.th Mr Winslow Stevens & Mrs Dorcas Oaks both
of this town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Aug. 7.th Capt John Somes 4.th & Miss Susey Haskell both
of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

Capt John Somes 4.th and Miss Susey Haskell both of this
town were married Aug. 19.th 1790 by Rev. Daniel Fuller, Pastor
of the 2.^d Church in this town.

Aug. 7.th Mr Charles Smith and Miss Elizabeth Porter
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Mr Charles Smith and Miss Elizabeth Porter both of this
town were married by Rev. Dan. Fuller Sept. 4.th 1790 Pastor
of the 2.^d Church in this town.

Sept. 4.th Mr. Joseph Wad and Miss Betsey Haskell both of
this town, their Intention of Marriage was entered

Sept. 10.th Capt Israel Trask & Miss Judith Somes
both of this town their Intention of Marriage was
entered

Capt Israel Trask and Miss Judith Somes both of this town
were married by Rev. Dan. Fuller Sept 26.th 1790 Pastor
of 2.^d Church in this town

Sept. 11.th Mr Samuele Birds and Miss Sally Chubb
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was
entered.

Sept. 11.th Mr. Nathaniel Bateford and Miss Nabby
Cloughlin both of this town their purpose of Marriage
was entered.
Married by Rev. E. Forbes Oct. 2.nd 1790

Sept. 12.th Mr. Robert Hills Resident, and Mrs Sarah
Collins of this town, their purpose of Marriage was
entered.

Sept. 10.th Mr William Greenleaf and Mrs Rebecca
Lurvey their purpose of Marriage was entered,
being both of this town

1790 Sept. 23. Mr John Woodberry Jr and Miss Martha
• Chuzzle both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage
was entered

Mr John Woodberry Jr and Miss Martha Chuzzle both
• of this Town were married by Rev. (Dan^d Fuller Oct. 1. 1790

Oct. 2. Mr Sam^d Hewston Jr and Miss Sally Clave both
• of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr Samuels Hewston Jr and Miss Sally Row both of
• this Town were married by Rev. (Dan^d Fuller Oct. 21. 1790.

Oct. 9. Mr Richard Whitbridge & Miss Rachel Abbott
• both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

Oct. 9. Mr John Gorham Rogers and Miss Mercy
• Rogers both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage
was entered.

Mr John Gorham Rogers, and Miss Mercy Rogers were united in mar-
• riage, on the 27th of Oct. 1790 by the Rev. Eli Forbes, Pastor of the
First Church in this Town.

Oct. 9. Mr John McRoy, Resident in this Town, and
• Miss Comfort McDaniel of Barrington, in New Hampshire
State. their purpose of Marriage was entered

Oct. 16. Mr Henry Stanwood & Miss Mary Allen Moore
• both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered

Oct. 16. Edward Wigglesworth Esq of Newbury Port and Mr Rebecca
• Balgon of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Oct. 23. Mr. Moses Hodgkins & Miss Betsey Davis both of this
• Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr Jonathan Robinson Jr and Miss Lydia King
• both of this Town their design of Marriage was entered
18th of Nov. 1790

Oct. Joseph Foster & Mrs Hannah Somers both of
• this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered Oct.
30. 1790

Oct. Joseph Foster & Mrs Hannah Somers both of
• this Town were married by Rev. John Murray 1790

64/1790. Oct. 30.th Mr John Burns & Miss Beulah Cleveland
both of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

1790. Oct. 30.th Mr Ebenezer Gerr & Miss Susannah Jumper, both
of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

Nov. 1.st Mr. Moses Plummer & Miss Sally Allen both of
this town their Intention of marriage was entered

Nov. 6.th Mr Nathl. Kitchell 3^d and Miss Sally Hubbard
both of this town their Intention of Marriage was
entered.
Mr Nathl. Kitchell 3^d and Miss Sally Hubbard were married
by Rev. Eli Foster Pastor of the 1st Church in Gloucester
April 7.th 1791

Nov. 19.th Mr Elisha Griffen and Miss Jane Griffen both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Nov. 20.th Mr David Knights Junr. and Miss Betsey Standwood
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr David Knights Junr and Miss Betsey Standwood
were married by Rev. Eli Foster Minister of 1st Parish in
Gloucester April 10.th 1791

Nov. 25.th Capt Saml. Calder & Miss Nancy Ellery both of this
town their Intention of Marriage was entered
Capt. Saml. Calder and Miss Nancy Ellery were
married by the Rev. Eli Foster of Gloucester May 7.th
1791.

Nov. 25.th William Gott & Elisabeth Grever, both of this town
their purpose of Marriage was entered

Nov. 26.th Mr William Peirce Jr. and Miss Ruth Knowlton both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Nov. 27.th Mr Benjamin Kent Hough & Miss Betsey Plummer
both of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Benjamin Kent Hough & Miss Betsey Plummer
were married by the Rev. Mr John Murray Jan. 12. 1791.

Decr. 2.^d Mr Jonathan Platts Parsons & Martha Postman
both of this town was entered intending marriage
Mr Jonathan Platts Parsons & Miss Martha Postman
were married by the Rev. Ebenezer Cleveland, of Gloucester
Decr. 22. 1790.

Decr. 4.th Mr John Goss and Miss Anna Parsons both of
this town was published

Flora Clark aged 2 years, died at the work house Oct. 15.th 1816.

Molly Willett, aged 80 years, died at the work house Dec. 7.th 1816.

1790 Dec. 11th Mr Nathl. Saunders & Miss Susanna Ellwell both
of this town were published intending Marriage
• Mr Nathl. Saunders and Miss Susanna Ellwell both of
this town were married by Rev. D^r Daniel Tuller Dec. 24th 1790

Dec. 13th Mr Benjamin Rowe & Miss Susanna Ellwell both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Dec. 20th Mr Asa Woodberry & Miss Esther Lane both of this
town, their purpose of Marriage was entered.

1791. Jan. 4th Mr John Sanders Jr. and Miss Polly Eads both of
this town were published intending Marriage

Jan. 7th Mr William Oaks and Miss Pamela Seward
both of this town, their intention of Marriage was entered.

Jan. 7th Mr Nathl. Day Jr and Miss Polly Ellwell both
of this town their publishment entered.

Jan. 8th Mr Daniel Huffsains and Lydia Esick both of
this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

Jan. 29th Peter Joseph Resident, in & Dorcas Brown of
this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered

Jan. 28th Capt William Cady and Miss Sally Allen both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
• Mr William Cady and Miss Sally Allen were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester May 3rd 1791

Jan. 29th Mr. Joseph Bootman and Polly Rowe both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Feb. 5th Mr John Steel and Miss Betsey Choate both of this
town their design of Marriage was entered

Mr. John Steel and Miss Betsey Choate both of this
town were married by Rev. Daniel Tuller Feb. 20th 1791.

Feb. 10th Capt Isaac Ellwell of this town, and Miss
Tammy Davidson Resident, in were published inten-
ding Marriage

Capt. Isaac Ellwell and Miss Tammy Davidson
were married by Rev. Mr John Murray March 13th 1791

66. 1791 Feby. 19.th Major John Rowe of this town, and Mrs Elisabeth Adams of Westby were ventured intending Marriage.

1791 Feby. 24.th Mr Henry Blatchford & Hannah Parnasse both of this town were published intending Marriage.

Feby. 26.th Mr Ignatius Sargent and Miss Mary Parsons both of this town. their purpose of Marriage was entered. Mr Ignatius Sargent and Miss Mary Parsons, were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Minister of the first Church in Gloucester April 26.th 1791.

March 5.th Mr. Gers Woodberry and Miss Susanna Riggs both of this town. were published.

March 11.th Mr Samuel Parsons & Elisabeth Rowe both of this town. their purpose of Matrimony entered.

March 19.th Mr John Brown & Miss Polly Tompson both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

March 26.th Mr Jonathan Parsons Jr. and Miss Betsey Russell both of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered.

1791. April 2.nd Mr John Smith Jr. and Miss Lydia Brown both of this town their purpose of Marriage entered. Mr John Smith Jr. and Miss Lydia Brown of Gloucester were married by Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 6.th 1791.

April 2.nd Mr Wimmer Parsons and Polly Burrill Abbott both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered. Mr Wimmer Parsons and Miss Polly Burrill Abbott were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester April 24.th 1791.

April 16.th Mr Thomas Mann Jr. & Miss Esther Haskell both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered. Mr Thomas Mann Jr. and Miss Esther Haskell were married in Gloucester by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes April 28. 1791.

April 23.rd Mr Joseph Gutteridge & Nancy Milled both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

June 3.rd Aaron Pock and Sally Bootman both of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered.

1791. June 4.th Thomas Cas & Eunice Maddox both of this town
their intention of Marriage was entered
Mr Thomas Cas and Miss Eunice Maddox were Married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester July 13. 1791

June 17.th Thomas Parsons Jr and Peggy Dresher both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

June 18.th Gers Farr and Hannah Richardson both of this
Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered.

June 18.th Solomon Norwood & Lucretia Edes both of this town
their purpose of Marriage was entered.

June 18.th Edward Goodrich & Polly Wharff both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Mr. Edward Goodrich and Miss Polly Wharff both of this
Town were married by Rev. Dan. Fuller June 22. 1791.

June 18.th William Marshall & Nabby Peo both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr William Marshall and Miss Nabby Peo
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester
May 7th 1791

July 9.th Joseph Berry and Hannah Milledge both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Joseph Berry and Miss Hannah Milledge were
Married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester July 1791

July 9.th Michael Sylvan Resident and Anna Chappel
both of this town their purpose of Marriage entered
Mr Michael Sylvan Resident in and Anna Chappel
of this town were Married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes of
Gloucester July 21. 1791

July 15.th Charles Wood Resident & Polly Thomas of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Charles Wood Resident in & Polly Thomas of this town
were married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes of Gloucester July
1791

July 30.th Abraham Farr and Polly Norwood both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Abraham Farr and Polly Norwood were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Aug. 4. 1791

August 6.th William Senter & Hannah Badson both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr William Senter and Miss Hannah Badson both
of this town were married by Rev. Dan. Fuller Sept. 1. 1791.

Aug. 22.th Nath. Collins & Hannah Haskell both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Nathaniel Collins and Miss Hannah Haskell both
of this town were married by Rev. Dan. Fuller Sept. 12. 1791

68. 1791. Aug. 13th. Mr James Nowood & Miss Judith Nowood both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr James Nowood & Miss Judith Nowood both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester
Sept. 20th 1791 ✓

1791. Nathaniel Norcross of Bolton & Judith Day of this Town their
purpose of Marriage was entered. August 10th 1791
Nathaniel Norcross of Bolton and Judith Day of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester
Aug. 17th 1791 ✓

August 20th. Gideon Liscomb & Lucy Morgan of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered. ✓

August 25. Samuel Somes Jr. and Rebecca Appleton
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Samuel Somes Jr. and Miss Rebecca Appleton were
married by Rev. Mr Eli Forbes of Gloucester Sept. 19th 1791 ✓

August 27th. Jonathan Wheeler & Judith Dennis both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered ✓

August 27th. Isaac Dennett Jr. and Peggy Noble both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered ✓

August 27th. John Somes Jr. and Polly Capen both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
John Somes Jr. and Polly Capen both of Gloucester
were married by Rev. Mr Eli Forbes Nov. 24th 1791. ✓

Peter Herrick of this Town & Mary Johnson of
Salem their purpose of Marriage was entered
Sept. 7th 1791 ✓

August 31st. Thomas Jeffs & Elisabeth Stevens both of this Town
their Intention of Marriage was entered
Mr. Thomas Jeffs and Elisabeth Stevens both of this
Town were married by Rev. Mr Eli Forbes of Gloucester Oct. 9
1791 ✓

Sept. 8th. William Barrell & Lucy Parsons both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
William Barrell & Lucy Parsons both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Mr Eli Forbes
Dec. 1st 1791 ✓

Sept. 16th. William Doggett and Polly Millett both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. William Doggett and Miss Polly Millett were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes of this Town April 12th 1792. ✓

Sept. 17th. Nathaniel Hooper of Manchester and Polly Green
leaf of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered
Mr. Nathaniel Hooper of Manchester and Miss Polly Greenleaf
of this Town, were married by the Rev. Mr. Fuller Dec. 1st 1791 ✓

1791. John Dane Wheeler of this Town & Anna Tuttle 69
of Ipswich their purpose of Marriage was entered Sept.
17th 1791

1791.
Oct. 1st. Charles Witham & Dorcas Witham both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Charles Witham & Dorcas Witham both of this Town
were Married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Oct. 27. 1791

Oct. 10th. Joseph Tucker Jr. and Polly Craven both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Oct. 14th. Joseph Buckman Resident and Judith Madgoy
of this Town their intention of Marriage was entered
Mr Joseph Buckman Resident and Judith Madgoy were
Married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Oct. 16. 1791

Oct. 15th. Richard Grover Pew, and Esther Lane Amis both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Richard Grover Pew & Esther Lane Amis were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Oct. 1791

Oct. 22nd. Henry Staten and Betsey Mayan both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Oct. 29th. Joseph Ballard Resident and ~~and~~ Rachel Sanders
of this Town were published

Oct. 29th. Isaac Robinson and Sally Clark both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered
Isaac Robinson & Sally Clark both of Gloucester were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 11. 1791

Nov. 5th. James White & Sally Kneel both of this Town their
purpose of Marriage was entered
James White & Sally Kneel both of this Town were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 24. 1791.

Nov. 5th. Solomon Sargent 3^d and Susanna Kane both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Nov. 5th. Phinehas Stiles & Betsey Sanders both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Phinehas Stiles & Betsey Sanders both of Gloucester
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 1791.

Nov. 5th. Abraham Row Jr. and Catharine Donnell
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

70. 1791. Mr John Low 3^d and Miss Betsy Warner both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Nov. 5th 1791
Mr John Low 3^d and Miss Betsy Warner both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 25th 1791. ✓

1791. Mr John Harraden & Miss Betsy Davis both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 12th 1791
Mr John Harraden and Miss Betsy Davis were
married by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller Dec. 5th 1791. ✓

1791. Nov. 12th William Knights & Hannah Davis both of
this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered ✓

Nov. 12th Isaac Parsons & Judith Roberts both of this
Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
Mr Isaac Parsons & Miss Judith Roberts were
married by the Rev. W. Fuller Dec. 1. 1791. ✓

Nov. 16th John Somes 4th and Nabby Saunders both of this
Town their fulfillment was entered
Mr John Somes 4th and Nabby Saunders both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 1791. ✓

Nov. 24th Wm. Kendall & Miss Hannah Woodberry both
of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered ✓

Nov. 26th Mr Enoch Medley & Dorcas Hodgkins both of
this Town was entered their Intention of Marriage
Mr Enoch Medley & Dorcas Hodgkins both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 8th 1791. ✓

Nov. 26th Mr John Clark & Miss Patty Stanwood both of
this Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered ✓

Nov. 26th Mr Abimelech Haskell Sargent, and Miss Polly
Allen both of this Town their Intention of Marriage
was entered Mr Abimelech Haskell Sargent and
Miss Polly Allen were married by the Rev. W. Fuller Jan. 9th 1792. ✓

Nov. 26th Mr Joseph Haycock Resident and Polly Puleifer
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr Joseph Haycock Resident and Miss Polly Puleifer of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 4th 1791. ✓

Nov. 26th Thomas Dalton & Polly Freeman free Negroes
of this Town their purpose of marriage was entered
Thomas Dalton & Polly Freeman, free Negroes of
this Town were married by the Rev. W. Fuller Jan. 12th 1792. ✓

1791 Nov. 27th John Rowe Esq. and Miss Esther Rogers both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
John Rowe Esq. and Miss Esther Rogers both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes April 26th 1792. ✓

1791. Dec. 3. Mr William Tucker & Miss 71
• Mary Pierce of Newbury both their purpose of Marriage
was entered.

1791 Dec. 3. Mr Joseph Davis & Mrs Eunice Hemmick
• both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Dec. 7. Mr William Shackelford & Miss Priscilla Prepon both
• of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. William Shackelford & Miss Priscilla Prepon were
married by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller Dec. 11th. 1791.

Dec. 7. Mr Andrew Lott and Miss Anna Roberts of this
• Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Dec. 7. Mr James Priestly & Missail Walker both of this
• Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr James Priestly & Missail Walker both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Jan. 1. 1792.

Dec. 9. Samuel Boden and Mary Huffsins both of
• this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Dec. 10. Mark Grimes & Tammy Priestly both of this
• Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Mark Grimes, and Miss Tammy Priestly were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this Town May 23. 1792.

Dec. 24. Mr David Stanwood & Miss Ruth Miskell
• both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered.
Mr. David Stanwood & Miss Ruth Miskell both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester
Jan. 4. 18th. 1792.

Dec. 26. Mr Daniel Lamson and Miss Susanna
• Pitngall both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
was entered.
Mr Daniel Lamson & Miss Susanna Pitngall were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester Jan. 2. 1792.

1792. Jan. 16. Mr William Baty & Miss Polly How both
• of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.
Mr William Baty and Miss Polly How both of Gloucester
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes July 8. 1792.

1792 Jan. 21. Mr Lenas Cushing & Miss Polly Prepon
• both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Lenas Cushing and Miss Polly Prepon both of Glou-
-cester were married by Rev. Eli Forbes July 8. 1792.

July 6. Mr Sdomon Lane Junr. & Miss Sally Stan-
• wood both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered.

72nd 1792 Feb. 6.th W Oliver Stevens Jr. and Miss Nabby Cook
• both of this town their intention of Marriage was entered.

1792. Feb. 11.th W Aaron Bond and Miss Hannah Jamson
• both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Aaron Bond and Miss Hannah Jamson, were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this town, April 30.th 1792.

Feb. 8.th W Dudley Griffen & Miss Jenny Harraden both
• of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Feb. 10.th W Reuben Brooks & Polly Hadley both of this
• town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Reuben Brooks and Miss Polly Hadley were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester April 5.th 1792.

Feb. 24.th W John Procter, Resident and Miss Sally Gardner
• of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. John Procter, Resident & Miss Sally Gardner of this
town were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller April 11.th 1792.

July 25.th W Beneger Grover Jr. and Miss Sally Tarr both of
• this town their design of Marriage was entered.

July 25.th W Andrew Millett Jr. and Miss Sarah Ford.
• both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Andrew Millett Jr. and Miss Sarah Ford both
of Gloucester were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes March
12.th 1792.

1792 March 17.th W. David Parsons Jr. and Miss Betsey Rave
• both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. David Parsons Jr. and Miss Betsey Rave were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this town April 25.th 1792.

March 17.th W James Patrick and Mrs Martha Malcom
• their intention of Marriage was entered — being both of
this town —
W. James Patrick & Mrs. Martha Malcom, were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this town Sept. 13. 1792

March 24.th W Benj^l Williams & Miss Rebecca White both
• of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W Benj^l Williams & Miss Rebecca White were married by the
Rev. W Eli Forbes of this town Sept. 13.th 1792.

March 28.th W Joseph York Jr. and Miss Tammy Mart
• chant both of this town their purpose of Marriage was
entered. — W. Joseph York Jun^r & Miss Tammy Mar
-chant, were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of Gloucester July 1.st 1792.

1792. April 2. Mr Willard Parsons, and Mrs Mary Ayres⁷⁴³
• Ayres both of this town their intention of Marriage was entered
Mr. Willard Parsons, and Mrs Mary Ayres, were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this town May 20th 1792.

1792. April 13th The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Stephen
Lane & Miss Susanna Ingersoll both of this town
was entered.
Mr. Stephen Lane and Miss Susanna Ingersoll, were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this town, April 19th 1792.

April 14th The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Thomas
Rowe Jr. & Miss Susanna Hodgkins both of this town
was entered.

April 14th Mr James Jones Jr. and Miss Patty Davis
• both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. James Jones Jr. and Miss Patty Davis, were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this town, April 28th 1792.

April 21st Mr Samuel Hodgkins and Mrs Phoebe Trubody
• both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Samuel Hodgkins and Miss Phoebe Trubody, were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, of this town June 2. 1792.

1792 June 14th The purpose of Marriage between Mr George
Pierce and Miss Betty Steel both of this town was
entered.
Mr. George Pierce and Miss Betty Steele were married by
the Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller June 17th 1792.

June 15th Mr Jon^a Morgan of this town, and Miss Polly
Ayres of Manchester, their purpose of Marriage was entered

June 16th Mr Jacob Allen and Miss Susannah Mansfield
• both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Jacob Allen and Miss Susanna Mansfield were
married by the Rev. Mr. Fuller July 1st 1792.

June 23. Mr Azor Cole and Miss Catharine Herrick both
• of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Azor Cole and Miss Catharine Herrick were married by
the Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller July 5th 1792.

June 23. Mr Spencer Thomas and Miss Rachel White both
• of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Spencer Thomas and Miss Rachel White both of this
town were married by the Rev. Mr. Dan^l Fuller July 1st 1792.

June 23. Mr Joseph Sargent Resident and Patty Hill of
• this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Joseph Sargent and Miss Patty Hill were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes of this town June 20th 1792.

74. Richard Robt & Peggy White free Negroes, and Res-
ident in this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
July 9th. 1792.

1792. July 16th W. Asa Todd of Newbury and W^{rs} Sarah Lane
of this Town were published intending Marriage in

1792 July 25th W. Amos Storey and Miss Elizabeth Newwood
• both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Amos Storey and Miss Elizabeth Newwood were
married by the Rev. W. Dand. Fuller Sept. 1st. 1792.

July 28th Ebenezer Batten Jr. and W^{rs} Rachel Singer their
• Purpose of Marriage was entered, both of this Town
Mr. Ebenezer Batten Jun. and W^{rs} Rachel Singer
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Decr. 15th. 1792.

1792. Augst. 4th W. Saml^l Monson B^d and Miss Lydia Rowe
• both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Augst. 4th W. Benj^l. Smith Resident and Miss Nabby
• Bennett of this Town, their purpose of Marriage entered.
W. Benj^l. Smith and Miss Nabby Bennett were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, of this Town, Augst. 22. 1792

Augst. 8th W. Edward Davis Resident, and W^{rs} Bettsiah Emmons
• of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Edward Davis and W^{rs} Bettsiah Emmons were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of this Town Augst. 16th. 1792.

Augst. 10th W. James Mansfield and Miss Sakey Murphy
• both of this Town their Intention of Marriage entered.
W. James Mansfield, and Miss Sakey Murphy were
married by the Rev. W. Dandels Fuller Sept. 1st. 1792.

Augst. 10th The Purpose of Marriage between W. Daniel
• Rogers Jun. and Miss Polly Saunders both of this Town
was entered.
W^{rs} Daniel Rogers Jr and Miss Polly Saunders, were
married by the Rev. W. John Murray of Gloucester Sept. 17
1792.

1792. Sept. 13th W. Thomas Parsons Knights and Miss
• Elizabeth Brooks their purpose of Marriage, both of this
Town was entered.

Sept. 8th W. Thomas Rowe Resident and Miss Nabby
• Primes of this Town their Intention of Marriage
was entered.
W. Thomas Rowe Resident and Miss Nabby Primes
were married by Rev. Eli Forbes Sept. 14. 1792.

Sept. 10th W. William Parsons of this Town and Miss
• Susanna Capaday of Newbury Port their purpose
of Marriage was entered.

1792. Sept. 10.th Mr Sam^l Parsons Jr & Miss Polly Green
• both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Samuels Parsons Junr. & Miss Polly Green were
married by Rev. Eli Forbes Oct. 15. 1792

1792 Sept. 15.th W Daniel Esq Procter and Miss Lydia
• Gould both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was
entered
W. Daniels Esq Procter & Miss Lydia Gould, were
married by the Rev. W Daniels Fuller Oct. 4th 1792

Sept. 15.th W John Jones B. and Miss Ruth Allen both of
• this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered

Sept. 22.nd W Sowell Thompson & Miss Sally Trask both
• of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Sowell Thompson & Miss Sally Trask were married
by the Rev. W. John Murray of Gloucester Nov. 20. 1792

Sept. 22.nd W John Bishop & Miss Judith Rand both of this
• Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
W. John Bishop & Miss Judith Rand were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes of this Town Oct. 15.th 1792

Sept. 22.nd W Stephen Knights & Miss Betsey Goss Don
• nison both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered
W. Stephen Knights and Miss Betsey Goss Donnison, both of this
Town were married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes, Junr. 3. 1793. 1793

Sept. 29.th W Moses Cox Resident and Miss Nancy
• Milled of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered
W. Moses Cox Resident and Miss Nancy Milled
were married by Rev. W. Eli Forbes Nov. 14.th 1792

Sept. 29.th W Thomas Hale and Polly Lewis both
• of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Thomas Hale and Polly Lewis were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes of this Town Oct. 21.st 1792.

Oct. 1.st 1792. W Benjamin Brown & Mabby Brown
• both of Gloucester their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Benjamin Brown and Miss Mabby Brown were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes Oct. 19.th 1792

Oct. 6.th W John Donnell & Sarah Lewis both of
• this Town their Purpose of marriage was entered

Oct. 13.th W David Dorsett & Miss Sally Baker
• both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. David Dorsett and Miss Sally Baker both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 2. 1792

Oct. 13.th W Joseph Lane Jr of this Town and Miss
• Betsey Jewett of Truro their purpose of Mar
riage was entered.

76. The Purpose of Marriage between W Thomas Dexter & Miss Polly Higgins of this town entered Oct. 20th 1792.
W. Thomas Dexter Resident in & Miss Polly Higgins of this town were married by the Rev. W. Forbes Nov. 11th 1792.

1792. Oct. 20th Was Entered the Intention of Marriage between W David Richardson & Miss Polly Steel both of this town.
W. David Richardson and Miss Polly Steel both of this town were married by the Rev. John Murray of Gloucester Oct. 21st 1792.

Oct. 20th The Purpose of Marriage between W James Maddey and Miss Judith Sayward both of this town was entered.

1792 Nov. 3. Patrick Allen Resident and Dill Perkins of this town. Two Negroes their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Patrick Allen Resident in and Dill Perkins of this town both two Negroes, were married by the Rev. W. Forbes Dec. 11th 1792.

Nov 10th W William Ewell 3^d and Miss Polly Carter both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. William Ewell 3^d and Miss Polly Carter were married by the Rev. W. Forbes Nov. 17th 1792.

Nov. 10th W. John Medley and Miss Sally Carter both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. John Medley and Miss Sally Carter were married by the Rev. W. Forbes Nov. 17th 1792.

Nov. 17th W Daniel Steel and Miss Polly Haskell both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Daniels Steels and Miss Polly Haskell were married by the Rev. W. Daniel Fuller, Dec. 21st 1792.

Nov. 17th W Hugh Luttrell and Mrs Rebecca Putts both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Hugh Luttrell and Miss Rebecca Putts were married by the Rev. W. Forbes of Gloucester Nov. 17th 1792.

Nov. 21st W John Sadler & Miss Lydia Bond both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. John Sadler and Miss Lydia Bond, were married by the Rev. W. Forbes Dec. 2nd 1792.

Nov. 21st 92 Capt David Pearce and Miss Abigail Ingersoll both of this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.
Capt. David Pearce and Miss Abigail Ingersoll were Married by the Rev. W. John Murray of Gloucester Decr 16th 1792.

Nov. 28th Capt Jon^l Gilbert of this town and Miss Lydia Branch of Haverhill their purpose of Marriage was entered.

Nov. 28th W Nath^l Pulcifer & Mrs Sally Dial both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. Nathaniel Pulcifer, and Mrs Sally Dial, were married by the Rev. W. W. Forbes Dec. 9th 1792.

1792 Dec. 1st W Andrew Robinson & Miss Sally Grant their Purpose of Marriage, being both of this town, was entered.
W. Andrew Robinson, and Miss Sally Grant were married by the Rev. W. W. Forbes Dec. 9th 1792.

1792. Dec. 1. th W Lebelum Witham Jr and Miss Poley 77
Payson both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered

1792. Dec. 1. th W James Lane and Miss Poley Bradley both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. James Lane and Miss Poley Bradley both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes - Dec. 16. 1792

Dec. 6. th W Daniel Pray and Miss Sally Jaques both
of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
W. Daniel Pray and Miss Sally Jaques both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Dan. Fuller, Dec. 21. 1792

(Dec. 7. th W John Burnham Jr. of Ipswich and Miss Judith
Pulister of this Town their Intention of Marriage was entered
W. John Burnham Junr. of Ipswich and Miss Judith
Pulister were married by the Rev. Dan. Fuller Jan. 1. 1793.

(Dec. 15. th W William Robbins & Miss Poley Poole both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. William Robbins & Miss Poley Poole were married by the
Rev. W. Forbes Jan. 8. 1793.

(Dec. 15. th W Thomas Crosby & Miss Poley
Payson both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
was entered
W. Thomas Crosby and Miss Poley Payson were married by the
Rev. Eli Forbes Jan. 15. 1793.

1793 The Purpose of Marriage between W. Thomas Bradley
Sander and Miss Judith Foster both of this Town was entered
March 30. 1793
W. Thomas Bradley Sander and Miss Judith Foster were
married by the Rev. John Murray - of Gloucester April 16. 1793.

1793 The Purpose of Marriage between George Elisha Son of
and Mrs Lydia Wyerboth of this Town was entered Jan. 26. 1793
W. George Elisha Son of and Mrs Lydia Wyerboth of this
Town were married by Rev. John Murray Feb. 1. 1793.

1793 Jan. 2. W. Dudley Pate of this Town and Miss Poley
of Salem their Purpose of Marriage was Entered.

Jan. 2. W. Edward Higgins and Miss Molly Jacobs both of this
Town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

Jan. 3. W. Thomas Mason and Miss Poley Tyler both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Thomas Mason and Miss Poley Tyler both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes - Jan. 21. 1793.

W. John Bishop Jr. and Miss Rachel Rich both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered. Sept. 23. 1794
W. John Bishop Jr. and Miss Rachel Rich were married by the
Rev. W. Eli Forbes Oct. 5. 1794.

Jan. 14. th W. Joseph Emmons Resident, & Miss Nabby Poland
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered

Feb. 1793 Jan. 10th. Mr Henry Bates and Miss Anna Lane both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Henry Bates and Miss Anna Lane were married by
the Rev. Eli Forbes minister in Gloucester Jan. 16th 1793.

July 21st. Mr. Silas Bray & Miss Sally Bray both of this town
their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Silas Bray and Miss Sally Bray were married
by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller March 12th 1793.

March 2^o. Mr. Elisha Brown Jr. and Miss Sally Witham
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Elisha Brown Junr. and Miss Sally Witham were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester March 21st 1793.

March 19th. Mr. Bulkeley Emerson of York and Miss Hannah
Phimmer of this town their purpose of Marriage was
entered.

April 8th. Mr John Sterling Resident and Miss Hannah
Nowood of this town their purpose of Marriage entered.

May 11th. W. Samuel Lawell Resident and Betsey
Fuller of this town, their purpose of Marriage was
entered.
W. Samuel Lawell and Miss Betsey Fuller were married
by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes June 20th 1793.

May 15th. W. Nathan Roberts & Miss Hannah Roberts
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was
entered.
W. Nathan Roberts and Miss Hannah Roberts were
married by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller July 4th 1793.

May 27th. W. John Parsons Jr and Miss Betsey White both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered.
W. John Parsons Junr. and Miss Betsey White were
married June 9th 1793.

May 30th. W. John Knowlton and Miss Mary Goff
both of this town their Intention of Marriage entered.
W. John Knowlton and Miss Mary Goff were married
by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes Augth 10th 1793.

June 3th. Mr. Benjamin Marble & Miss Deborah Webber
both of this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.
Mr. Benjamin Marble and Miss Deborah Webber were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes June 26th 1793.

June 29th. W. Josiah Witham and Miss Lucy Saunders
both of this town were published.
W. Josiah Witham and Miss Lucy Saunders were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes July 20th 1793.

July 5th. Mr Dudley Sargent & Miss Hannah Peters Fuller
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was en-
tered.
Mr. Dudley Sargent and Miss Hannah Peters Fuller were
married by the Rev. Daniels Fuller Minister in Gloucester
June 25th 1795.

July 10th. W. Joseph Gough & Jenny Mann both of this
town their Intention of Marriage was entered.

1793. July 24th. W. Thomas Witham and Miss Lydia Card both of
this town their purpose of Marriage was entered. 79
W. Thomas Witham and Miss Lydia Card, were married by
the Rev. Mr W^m Forbes May 15th. 1794.

July 29th. W. Jonathan Butler & Miss Sally Hale both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Jonathan Butler and Miss Sally Hale, Stealey, were
married by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller Sept. 3rd. 1793.

August 4th. W. John Craig & Nabby Woodberry both of
this town their Intention of Marriage was entered
W. John Craig and Miss Nabby Woodberry were
married by the Rev. Mr Forbes Aug^r. 10th. 1793.

August 13th. W. Nathaniel Gammage & Miss Polly Davis
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Nathaniel Gammage and Miss Polly Davis were
married by the Rev. W. W^m Forbes Sept. 28th. 1793.

August 16th. W. George Davis & Miss Sally Whittridge both of
this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
W. George Davis and Miss Sally Whittridge were
married by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller Nov. 1st. 1793.

August 28th. W. Francis Norwood and Mrs Mary Farr
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. Francis Norwood & Mrs Mary Farr both of this
town were married by Isaac Mansfield Esq. of
Marblehead Sept. 1st. 1793

August 31st. Mr William Camp Resident, and Susanna
Stanwood, alias Patrick - alias Landelen, of this town
was entered intending Marriage
W. William Camp was married to Susanna Stanwood
alias Patrick alias Landelen by the Rev. W^m Forbes Sept. 22nd. 1793.

Sept. 7th. Mr. Francis Farr and Dolly Rowe, both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Francis Farr and Miss Dolly Rowe both of this town
were married by Isaac Mansfield Esq. of Marblehead
Sept. 22nd. 1793

Sept. 10th. W. John Kinnicrum & Miss Polly Somes
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
W. John Kinnicrum and Miss Polly Somes both of
this town were married by Isaac Mansfield Esq.
of Marblehead Oct. 1st. 1793.

Sept. 10th. Eleazer Daynton & Miss Elisabeth Parsons
both of this town were published.
Mr. Eleazer Daynton, and Miss Elisabeth Parsons, were
married by the Rev. W^m Forbes Nov. 28th. 1793.

Sept. 13th. Benjamin Row Bray & Abigail Brookins both
of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Mr. Benjamin Row Bray & Miss Abigail Brookins were
married by the Rev. W. Daniels Fuller Nov. 7th. 1793.

Sept. 21. Mr. Philemon Warner Haradon and Miss
Polly Humphreys both of this town was Entered
and the Banns were forbidden, by the said Mary Humphreys
under her own hand

80. Mr. Hubbard Haskell 3^d. of Gloucester and Miss Anna
1793. Willard of Salem, their Intention of Marriage was entered
Sept. 12th 1793. +

Mr. William Thomas & Miss Sally Knights
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered.
Sept. 28th 1793. +
Mr. William Thomas and Miss Sally Knights both
of this Town were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes
Oct. 10th 1793. +

Mr. Samuel Worsen & Mrs. Anna Chipman
both of this Town their Intention of Marriage
entered Oct. 3rd 1793. +
Mr. Samuel Worsen and Mrs. Anna Chipman were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 25th 1793. +

Mr. Isaac Davis & Anna Clark both of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Oct. 7th 1793. +
Mr. Isaac Davis and Miss Anna Clark were married by
the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Jan. 28th 1794. +

Mr. George Knights and Miss Judith Griffen
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered
Oct. 12th 1793. +
Mr. George Knights and Miss Judith Griffen were married by
the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Oct. 13th 1793. +

Oct. 12th Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes of this Town and Mrs. Lucy
Bardwin of Rockfield - County of Worcester their
Purpose of Marriage was entered Oct. 12th 1793. +

Col. Daniel Collins and Mrs. Hannah Babson
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Oct. 12th 1793. +

Col. Daniel Collins and Mrs. Hannah Babson were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, Oct. 26th 1793. +

Deacon John Roberts and Mrs. Joshua
Sargeant both of this Town their Purpose of
Marriage was entered Oct. 19th 1793. +
Deacon John Roberts and Mrs. Joshua Sargeant were married
by the Rev. Mr. Daniel Phelps Nov. 7th 1793. +
Mr. Corneilus Kane & Miss Lucy Harraden both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered Oct. 28th 1793. +

Mr. Benjamin Stacy Jr. and Miss Mercy
Day both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage
was entered Oct. 19th 1793. +
Mr. Benjamin Stacy Jr. and Miss Mercy Day
were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 10th 1793. +

1793. Mr Francis Norwood Jr. and Miss Lucy Pade
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Oct. 21st. 1793. —
Mr Francis Norwood Jr. and Miss Lucy Pade both of this
Town were married by Isaac Mansfield Esq. of Marblehead
Nov. 7th. 1793. —

Mr Winthrop Stanwood and Miss Polly
Lutts both of this Town their Purpose
of Marriage was entered Oct. 21st. 1793
Mr. Winthrop Stanwood and Miss Polly Lutts both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Mr. Fuller, Nov. 17th. 1793. —

Mr Joshua Parsons Jr. and Miss Sally Somes both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered Oct. 26th. 1793. —

Mr. Joshua Parsons Jr. and Miss Sally Somes both
of this Town were married by Isaac Mansfield Esq.
of Marblehead, Nov. 17th. 1793. —

Mr Joseph Smith Jr. and Miss Polly Norwood both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered Oct. 26th. 1793. —
Mr. Joseph Smith Jr. and Miss Polly Norwood were
married by the Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller Nov. 19th. 1793. —

Mr. James Tappan of Kingston and
Miss Nancy Choate of this Town their
purpose of Marriage entered Oct. 26th. 1793
Mr. James Tappan of Kingston, and Miss Nancy Choate of this
Town, were married by the Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller, Nov. 10th. 1793. —

Mr. Jon^{as} Kimball & Miss Betsey Rowe both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered Nov. 3rd. 1793. —
Mr. Jonathan Kimball and Miss Betsey Rowe were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 10th. 1793. —

Mr. Nathaniel Hodgkins and Miss Sukeey
Bishop both of this Town their Purpose of Marri-
age entered Nov. 10th. 1793. —
Mr. Nathaniel Hodgkins and Miss Sukeey Bishop were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, Nov. 30th. 1793. —

Capt. Moses Rush and Miss Patience Luffkin
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Nov. 22nd. 1793. —
Mr. Moses Rush Junr. and Miss Patience Luffkin
were married by the Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller Feb. 27th. 1794. —

1793. Mr Elijah Haskell of Salem and Miss
Anna Dennison of this Town was Entered
on the 23rd of Nov. their Purpose of Marriage
Mr. Elijah Haskell and Miss Anna Dennison were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes April 21st. 1794. —

82.
1793. Mr Daniel Doyle and Tryphena Carter
both of this town their purpose of Marriage
entered Nov. 23rd. 1793. +
Mr. Daniel Doyle and Miss Tryphena Carter, were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 29th. 1793. ✓

Mr. Daniel Witham and Mrs. Mary
Humphreys both of this town their purpose
of Marriage was entered Nov. 30th. 1793. +
Mr. Daniel Witham and Mrs. Mary Humphreys
were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Dec. 31st. 1793. ✓

Mr. Timothy Hodgkins & Miss Eunice
Kamaden both of this town their purpose
of Marriage was entered Nov. 30th. 1793. ✓
Mr. Timothy Hodgkins and Miss Eunice Kamaden were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Dec. 29th. 1793. ✓

Mr. Joseph Foster Jr. and Miss Sally Hall both
of this town, their Purpose of Marriage entered Dec.
Dec. 7th. 1793. +

Mr. Eliakim Smith & Miss Judith Brown both
of this town, their purpose of Marriage entered
Dec. 7th. 1793. ✓
Mr. Eliakim Smith and Miss Judith Brown were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, Dec. 29th. 1793. ✓

Mr. Moses Haskell of Northyarmouth and Miss
Sally Parsons of this town, entered their purpose of
Marriage Dec. 14th. 1793. ✓
Mr. Moses Haskell of Northyarmouth and Miss Sally
Parsons of this town were married by the Rev. Mr. Daniel
Fuller of Gloucester Dec. 17th. 1793. ✓

Mr. Joseph Moore & Miss Hannah Puleffer both
of this town their purpose of Marriage entered Dec. 29th.
1793. ✓
Mr. Joseph Moore & Miss Hannah Puleffer were
married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller Feb. 16th. 1794. ✓

Mr. Samuel Clark Jr and Miss Sally Dwyer, their pur-
pose of Marriage entered Dec. 16th. 1793. both of this town. +
Mr. Samuel Clark Jr, and Miss Sally Dwyer were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Jan. 1st. 1794. ✓

Mr. John Haskins of this town & Sally Dodge of Hamilton
their purpose of Marriage entered Dec. 16th. 1793. +

1793. Mr Daniel Wallace Resident, and Miss 83
Webster of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered
Dec. 21st 1793. ✓
Mr. Daniels Wallace, and Miss Ghabella Webster, were married
by the Rev. Mr. Di Forbes, May 24th 1794. ✓

1794.
Jan. 25th. Mr. Abraham Williams Jr. and Miss
Dorcas Gerren both of this Town their purpose
of Marriage was entered. ✓
Mr. Abraham Williams, and Miss Dorcas Gerren were
married by the Rev. Mr. Di Forbes Feb. 14th 1794. ✓

Feb. 8. Mr Benj.^a Luffkin and Miss Polly
Brown both of this Town intend Marriage
their purpose entered Feb. 8th 1794. ✓
Mr. Benjamin Luffkin and Miss Polly Brown were married
by the Rev. Mr. Di Forbes February 25th 1794. ✓

March 15. Mr Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, and
Miss Molly Allen of this Town their Purpose of
Marriage was entered. March 15th 1794. ✓
Mr Solomon Andrews of Ipswich, and Miss Molly Allen
were married by the Rev. Daniel Toller Pastor of a Church in
this Town April 5th 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Adoniram
Haskell of this Town & Miss Ruth Perkins of Ipswich
entered March 22nd 1794. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. John
Stary and Miss Anna Witham both of this Town
intend March 29th 1794. ✓
Mr. John Stary and Miss Anna Witham were married
by the Rev. Mr. Di Forbes. April 13th 1794. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Trask and Miss Patty Robinson both of this Town entered
May 3rd 1794. ✓
Mr. William Trask and Miss Patty Robinson were married
by the Rev. Mr. Di Forbes May 11th 1794. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry Parsons
and Miss Pety Wharff both of this Town was entered
May 15th 1794. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Gifford
and Miss Elisabeth Beach both of this Town entered
May 20th 1794. ✓
Mr. John G. Gifford and Miss Elisabeth Beach were
married by the Rev. Mr. Di Forbes of Gloucester June 23rd 1794. ✓

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Griffen & Miss Martha Parsons both of this
Town intend May 22nd 1794
Mr. William Griffen and Miss Martha Parsons were married by the
Rev. Mr. Di Forbes Sept. 25th 1794. ✓

84. Mr William Appleton and Miss Mary Smith
both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was en-
tered June 14th 1794. X
Mr. William Appleton and Miss Mary Smith were
married by the Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes June 15th 1794.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. David Bennett
Resident. & Miss Sarah Mayhew, of this Town
entered June 14th 1794. X
Mr. David Bennett and Miss Sarah Mayhew, were married
by the Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes, July 3rd 1794.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Elisha Ellery Jr.
and Miss Nancy Odell, both of this Town was
entered June 14th 1794. X
Mr. Elisha Ellery Jr. and Miss Nancy Odell were mar-
ried by the Rev^d. Eli Forbes Minister of the first Parish in
Gloucester Sept^r. 11th 1794.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Richard
Perkins and Miss Dolly Adams, Residents
in this Town, entered June 14th 1794. X

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Carter
and Miss Susanna Dwell both of this Town
entered June 21st 1794. X
Mr. John Carter and Miss Susanna Dwell were married by
the Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes. June 22nd 1794.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Basil
Ellison & Mrs. Lydia Clark both of this Town
entered June 22nd 1794. X

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Robert
Bruce Resident, and Miss Elizabeth Allen
of this Town entered July 11th 1794. X
Mr. Robert Bruce & Miss Elizabeth Allen were
married by the Rev^d. Mr. Forbes - Jan^y. 9th 1795.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joseph
Mason Resident, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons
of this Town entered July 12th 1794. X
Mr. Joseph Mason and Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons
were married by the Rev^d. Eli Forbes - of Gloucester Dec^r.
9th 1794.

A Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John
Lane Sargent and Miss Deborah Griffen
both of this Town entered July 26th 1794. X

~~Mr. Riggs Jr. and Miss Luffin~~

Mr Stephen Haskell Jr of this Town and Miss Hannah Haskell of Salem intend Marriage entered their purpose Aug^r. 30th. 1794. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Aaron Pray and Miss Polly Robbins ^{both} of this Town was entered Aug^r. 30th. 1794. X

Mr. Aaron Pray and Miss Polly Robbins were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller Pastor of a Church in Gloucester Sept. 19th. 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage, between Mr Ebenezer Lord B. of Ipswich, and Miss Mary Pulisier of Gloucester, was entered Sept. 6th. 1794. ✓

Mr. Ebenezer Lord B. of Ipswich and Miss Mary Pulisier of this Town were married by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller Minister in Gloucester Sept. 25th. 1795. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Cap. John Patten of Wells, and Miss Lydia Robinson of this Town entered Sept. 11th. 1794. X

Cap. John Patten of Wells, and Miss Lydia Robinson were married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes of this Town Nov. 16th. 1794. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Gammas Jr. and Miss Dorothy York both of this Town entered Sept. 13th. 1794. ✓

Mr. John Gammas Jr. and Miss Dorothy York, were married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes, Oct. 14th. 1794. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Zebulun Stanwood Jr. and Miss Polly Roberts both of this Town was entered Sept. 15th. 1794. X

Mr. Zebulun Stanwood Jr. and Miss Polly Roberts were married by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller Pastor of a Church in this Town April 30th. 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Timothy Davis and Miss Betsey Parran both of this Town was entered Sept. 18th. 1794. X

Mr. Timothy Davis and Miss Betsey Parran were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller, Pastor of a Church in this Town Oct. 19th. 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Moses Sawyer and Miss Polly Babson both of this Town entered Oct. 4th. 1794. X

Mr. Moses Sawyer and Miss Polly Babson both of this Town were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Nov. 11th. 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. William Pearson and Mrs Abigail Pearson both of this Town entered Oct. 4th. 1794. ✓

Capt. William Pearson and Mrs. Abigail Pearson were married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes, Nov. 16th. 1794. ✓

86 Mr. John Oaks 3^d and Miss Polly Robinson both
1794. of this town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
Oct. 10th 1794. ~ X

Mr. John Oaks 3^d and Miss Polly Robinson both of
this town were married by the Rev. Mansfield Esq.
Nov. 23rd 1794. ~ Nov. 23.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Michael Water
and Miss Abigail Sargent both of this town, was
entered Oct. 11th 1794. ~ X

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel
Bovee, ^{Resident} and Miss Mary Lee of this town was en-
tered Oct. 11th 1794. ~ X
Mr. Samuel Bovee, and Mrs. Mary Lee, were married by the
Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, Oct. 19th 1794. ~

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Peter
Appelin Resident in, and Miss Susanna. Somes
of this town was entered October 25th 1794. ~ X
Mr. Peter Appelin, Resident in, and Miss Susanna Somes
of this town, were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, Nov. 15th 1794.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Wheeden
Cole and Miss Emma Herrick both of this
town was entered Nov. 8th 1794. ~ X
Mr. Wheeden Cole and Miss Emma Herrick were married
by the Rev. Dand. Fuller Pastor of a Church in this town
Dec. 14th 1795. ~

The Intention of Marriage between Mr.
David Sargent 3^d and Miss Polly Davis both
of this town entered Nov. 18th 1794. ~
Mr. David Sargent 3^d and Miss Polly Davis were mar-
ried by the Rev. Eli Forbes - Dec. 18th 1794.

The Intention of Marriage between Robert Warton
a free negro, and Resident in, and Lacey Porter, a free negro
of this town, entered November 22nd 1794. ~ X
Robert Warton, & Lacey Porter (free negroes), were married by
the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 22nd 1794. ~

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. James Brown
Jr. and Miss Sally Knights both of this town entered
Nov. 29th 1794. ~ X
Mr. James Brown Jr. and Miss Sally Knights were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Dec. 18th 1794. ~

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John
Blanchfield and Mrs Sarah Clark entered
Dec. 6th 1794. ~ X
Mr. John Blanchfield and Miss Sarah Clark were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes - Jan. 8th 1795. ~

1794.
Decr. 18th. Was Entered the Intention of Marriage
between Capt. Joseph Smith & Miss Nabby
Plummer both of this Town
Mr. Joseph Smith and Miss Nabby Plummer were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Jan^y 11th. 1795.

Decr 25th. The Intention of Marriage between Mr
Gideon Black Resident in, and Miss Sally Fos-
ter of this Town was entered
Mr. Gideon Black and Miss Sally Foster were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Decr 28th. 1794.

Decr. 31st. 1794. The Purpose of Marriage between.
W Joshua Witham and Miss Hannah
Proctor both of this Town was entered
Mr. Joshua Witham and Miss Hannah Proctor
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Jan^y. 14th. 1795.

1795.
Jan^y 21st. The Purpose of Marriage between W
Edward Green Jun^r. and Miss Fanny
Douglass both of this Town was entered
Mr. Edwards Green Jun^r. and Miss Fanny Douglass
were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Jan^y. 17th. 1795.

~~1795.
Feb^y 1st. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr
John Smith and Miss Polly Foster both of this
Town was entered
Mr. John Smith and Miss Polly Foster were married
by the Rev. Eli Forbes Feb^y 18th. 1795.~~

See Page 99

1795.
Feb^y 2nd. The Purpose of Marriage between W William
Parkhurst and Miss Sarah Parsons both
of this Town was entered
Mr. William Parkhurst and Miss Sarah Parsons were
married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Feb^y. 18th. 1795.

Feb^y. 12. The Purpose of Marriage between W Henry
Phelps and Miss Polly Forbes Coffin both of
this Town was entered
Mr. Henry Phelps and Miss Polly Forbes Coffin were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Feb^y 25th. 1795.

March 4th. 1795. The Intention of Marriage between W.
John Low Jun^r and Miss Abigail Hall of Boston
was entered in

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Reed
of this Town, and Miss Mary Ober of Newbury Port
was entered March 21st. 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between W William Batey and
Miss Rachel King both of this Town, entered April 1st
1795.
Mr. William Batey and Miss Rachel King were married by the
Rev. Daniels Fuller Minister in Gloucester, April 14th. 1795.

88. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Simon May
1795. - shall and Miss Lydia Lee entered April 8.th
1795 - both of this Town. -

Mr. Simon Marshall and Miss Lydia Lee were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes April 23^d. 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Woodward of Pland - an Unorganized Town
in the County of Cumberland and Miss
Sarah Pulisfer of this Town, was entered
April 8.th 1795.

Mr William Woodward and Miss Sarah Pulisfer were
married April 11th 1795. by the Rev. Daniels Fuller
minister of the F. Parish in Gloucester -

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Abner
Walker and Miss Elizabeth May both of this
Town was entered April 18. 1795 -

Mr. Abner Walker and Miss Elizabeth May were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes May 17. 1795

The Intention of Marriage between Capt.
William Reading and Miss Hannah
Hough both of this Town was entered with
me on the 20th of April 1795 -

Capt. William Reading and Miss Hannah Hough were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes May 17th 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Job
Tarr, and Miss Sally Chard both of this
Town entered April 20th 1795 -

Mr. Job Tarr and Miss Sally Chard were married by
the Rev. W. Eli Forbes May 21st 1795 -

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Turner
Jr. and Miss Mercy Tarr both of this Town their
Purpose of Marriage was entered. on May 16.th 1795 -

Mr. John Turner & Miss Mercy Tarr were married
by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes - May 24th 1795 -

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Davis
and Miss Nancy Morgan both of this Town
Entered May 16.th 1795 -

Mr. John Davis and Miss Nancy Morgan were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes June 5th 1795 -

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Isaac
Allen & Miss Lydia Sargent. both of this
Town. was entered May 26.th 1795 -

Mr. Isaac Allen, and Miss Lydia Sargent both of this Town
were married by Rev. Dan^l. Fuller Minister in this Town June
7th 1795 -

The Purpose of Marriage between Doct. James Goss
of this Town, and Miss Polly Jaquith of Warrington
was entered May 28th 1795 -

Doct. James Goss and Miss Polly Jaquith were married
at Warrington by the Rev. Titus Thiddou, Bruton
June 10th 1795 -

1795. Mr. Nathaniel Tarr and Miss Esther
Thurston both of this Town, their purpose
of Marriage, was entered June 6th 1795. ✓
Mr. Nathaniel Tarr and Miss Esther Thurston were
married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes July 2^d. 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Bris-
tie of Manchester, and Miss Dorcas
Brown of this Town, entered June 5th 1795. ✓
Mr. John Cristie and Miss Dorcas Brown were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Oct. 21st 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Thomas
Griffen and Mrs Lydia Davis both of this
Town entered June 24th 1795. ✓
Mr. Thomas Griffen and Mrs. Lydia Davis were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes - June 24th 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Samuel
Hartley and Miss Lydia Davis both of this Town
was entered June 24th 1795. ✓
Mr. Samuel Hartley and Miss Lydia Davis were mar-
ried by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes July 5th 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph
Locke and Miss Martha Ingersoll both of this
Town was entered June 30th 1795. ✓
Mr. Joseph Locke and Miss Martha Ingersoll were
married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes July 16th 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
Brown Jun^r and Mrs Rachel Sargent both of
this Town was entered July 3^d 1795. ✓
Mr. Jonathan Brown Jun^r and Mrs Rachel Sargent
were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes - Nov. 27th 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
Robinson and Mrs Sarah Batten both of this
Town entered July 25th 1795. ✓
Mr. Jonathan Robinson & Mrs Sarah Batten were
married by the Rev Mr. Forbes July 26th 1795. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Winthrop
Woodberry and Miss Lydia Clark both of this
Town entered August 5th 1795. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Hubbard
Haskelle Jun^r of this Town, and Mrs Hannah Haskelle
of Salem entered August 8th 1795. ✓

90. The Intention of Marriage between Mr John
Ford of this Town, and Miss Betsey Sanborn of
Amherbury entered August. 29th 1795
Mr. John Ford and Miss Betsey Sanborn were married
by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller, Pastor of a Church in Gloucester
Oct. 18th 1795

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Robert
Stevens and Miss Hepsibah Prover both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered on
the 12th of September 1795. — x

Mr. Robert Stevens and Miss Hepsibah Prover were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes Oct. 19th 1795.

The Banns of Matrimony between Mr Ignatius
Sargent, and Miss Sally Sargent Ellery
both of this Town were entered Sept. 17th 1795

Mr. Ignatius Sargent and Miss Sally Sargent
Ellery were married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes
Oct. 20th 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel
Barker and Miss Sally Rowe both of this
Town entered Sept. 19th 1795. x

Mr. Nathaniel Barker and Miss Sally Rowe were
married by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes Oct. 20th 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Sam-
uel Bond Junr. and Miss Polly Mann both
of this Town entered Oct. 3rd 1795. x

Mr. Samuel Bond Junr. and Miss Polly Mann were
married by the Rev. W. Forbes Oct. 21st 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Eben
Parsons & Miss Martha Saville both of this
Town entered Oct. 3rd 1795 x

Mr. Eben Parsons & Miss Martha Saville were married
by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes Nov. 5th 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Sargent and Miss Betsey Higgins both of this
Town was entered Oct. 10th 1795. x

Mr. Benjamin Sargent, and Miss Betsey Higgins
were married by the Rev. W. Forbes Oct. 25. 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Coldwell of Portland, and Miss Abigail Smith
of this Town entered Oct. 10th 1795. x

Mr. William Coldwell of Portland, and Miss Abigail Smith
of this Town were married by the Rev. Eli Forbes of Gloucester
Nov. 14th 1795

Mr. Philernon Willard and Miss Nancy Rush both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Daniel Tuller May 31st 1795

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Oliver G.
Wharff and Miss Sally Hazleton both of this town
was entered Oct. 16th 1795. — +

Mr. Oliver Wharff and Miss Sally Hazleton were married
by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Oct. 28th 1795 —

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Richard
Goss & Miss Elizabeth Smith both of this town en-
tered Oct. 20th 1795. — +

Mr. Richard Goss and Miss Elizabeth Smith were married by
the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 26th 1795. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Griffen and Miss Olivia Sargent both of this
town was entered Oct. 21st 1795 — +

Mr. William Griffen and Miss Olivia Sargent were mar-
ried by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Dec. 1st 1795. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
Ewell & Miss Lucy Medding both of this town was
entered Oct. 24th 1795. — +

Mr. Jonathan Ewell & Miss Lucy Medding were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 17th 1795. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Phipps and Miss Jane Worsen both of this
town was entered Nov. 2nd 1795. — +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Josiah Has-
kell Junr. and Miss Rachel Farr both of this
town was entered Nov. 2nd 1795. — +

Mr. Josiah Haskell Junr. and Miss Rachel Farr were married by
the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 23rd 1795. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr David
Ewell and Miss Patty Parsons both of this
town was entered Nov. 3rd 1795. — +

Mr. David Ewell and Miss Patty Parsons both of this town
were married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Dec. 1st 1795. —

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Mayr
Pickerson of Providence town and Miss Nancy
Wallace of this town was entered Nov. 5th 1795. — +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Josiah
Parsons of this town and Miss Bettsiah Abbott
of Pawley was entered Nov. 7th 1795. — +

Mr. Josiah Parsons of Gloucester, and Miss Bettsiah Abbott
of Pawley, were married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Nov. 25th 1795. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Stephen
Chard and Miss Nancy Griffen both of this
town was entered Nov. 11th 1795. — +

Mr. Stephen Chard and Miss Nancy Griffen were married
by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Dec. 7th 1795. —

92. The Purpose of Marriage between W^r
1795 Adoniram Choate and Miss Hannah Steele
both of this Town was entered Nov. 12th 1795.
W^r. Adoniram Choate and Miss Hannah Steele were
married by the Rev^d. Daniel Fuller Pastor of a Church in
Gloucester Nov. 30th 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r John
Lane and Miss Esther White both of this
Town was entered Nov. 14th 1795
W^r. John Lane and Miss Esther White were married by
the Rev^d. W. Eli Forbes Dec. 3rd 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r Thomas
Witham and Miss Sally Poole both of this Town
was entered Nov. 16th 1795.
W^r. Thomas Witham and Miss Sally Poole were mar-
ried by the Rev^d. W. Forbes Dec. 1st 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r John
Ruddock Story and Miss Judith Mayhew
both of this Town was entered on the 2nd Nov. 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r William
Phips and Miss Lois Worsnip both of this
Town was entered Nov. 19th 1795. Enter page 91

The Intention of Marriage between W^r
Benjamin White Residenhim and Miss
Sally Whipple of this Town was entered Nov.
21st 1795.

W^r. Benj^a. White and Miss Sally Whipple
were married by the Rev^d. W. Eli Forbes Dec. 21st 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r William
Pole and Miss Phoebe Grover both of this Town
was entered Nov. 28th 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r Joseph Jones
and Miss Esther Webber both of this Town entered
Nov. 28th 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between W^r Ebenezer
Clark and Miss Hannah Lee both of this Town entered
Dec. 3rd 1795. W^r. Ebenezer Clark and Miss Hannah
Lee were married by the Rev^d. W. Forbes Dec. 3rd 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr 93.
Charles Worsen and Polly Douglass both
of this Town was entered Just the one on the 5th

December 1795.
Mr. Charles Worsen and Miss Polly Douglass, were
married by the Rev. Mr. Forbes Dec. 22. 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr James
Hayer Junr. and Miss Polly Somes both of this
Town entered Dec. 7th 1795.

Mr. James Hayer Junr. and Miss Polly Somes, of this Town
were married by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes, of Gloucester,
Dec. 22. 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Norwood and Miss Susanna Wheeler both of
this Town entered December 11th 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Gage of Haverhill, and Miss Susanna Herrick of
Gloucester was entered Dec. 16th 1795.

Mr. William Gage and Miss Susanna Herrick were married by
the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller Minister of Gloucester Jan. 21st 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Nathaniel
Larr and Miss Sarah Woodberry both of this Town
entered Dec. 19th 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Glitten
of Beverly and Miss Joanna Ellwell of this
Town entered Dec. 19th 1795.

Mr. Joseph Glitten of Beverly and Miss Joanna Ellwell of this
Town were married by the Rev. Mr. Dr. Forbes of this Town, Dec.
21st 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Esq. Sargents
and Miss Polly Higgins both of this Town was en-
tered Dec. 26th 1795.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Enoch Medley
and Miss Judith Carter both of this Town was en-
tered Dec. 26th 1795

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Lawelle & Miss Esther Pool both of this Town
entered March 1. 1796

92
1796. 94 The Purpose of Marriage between Mr.
Henry ^{books of this town} ~~Thurston~~ and Miss Susanna
Roberts, Intend. Jan'y. 9. 1796. x

There is an Intention of Marriage between
Mr Matthew Joseph & Miss Betty Brown
both of this town entered Jan'y 23. 1796. x

Gideon Lane and Anna Griffen both
of this town, their purpose of Marriage was
entered March 8. 1796. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Sumner
Davis Thurston and Margaret Oaks their
Intention of Marriage was entered March
26. 1796. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Phillips
Priestly and Miss Jenny Carter both of this town
entered April 2. 1796. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jacob
Hodgkins and Miss Charlotte Plummer both of
this town entered April 3. 1796. x
Mr. Jacob Hodgkins and Miss Charlotte Plummer were married
April 17. 1796, by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Pastor of the first Church
in Gloucester.

Mr Daniel Puleifer and Miss Patience Rush
both of this town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered April 5. 1796. x

Mr. Daniel Puleifer and Miss Patience Rush were
married by the Rev. Daniel Puleifer Pastor of a Church in
this town May 1. 1796. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Elias
Cough and Miss Jenny Cough both of this
town was entered April 16. 1796. x

Mr. Elias Cough and Miss Jenny Cough were married by
the Rev. Dan. Fuller Minister in Gloucester N. S. 13. 1796. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry
Lampson & Miss Judith Witham both of this
town entered May 6. 1796. x

95.
Cesar Davis a free Negro & Resident in, and Jenny
Wanton a free Negro of this Town, their Intention
of Marriage was entered May 14th. 1796. X

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Mil-
lett Junr. and Miss Betsey Milled, both of this Town
was entered May 14th. 1796. X

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Leonard
Milled ^{Junr.} and Miss Betsey Tucker Milled of this
Town entered this 14th of May 1796. X

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Richard
Dreper and Mrs. Susanna Murphy both of
this Town entered May 21st. 1796. X
Mr. Richard Dreper and Mrs. Susanna Murphy were
married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town June 6th. 1796.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr George Day
and Miss Judith Phelps both of this Town entered
June 4th. 1796. X
Mr. George Day and Miss Judith Phelps both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Dan^l Fuller of this Town June 25th. 1796.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joshua Dane
& Miss Sally Fuller both of this Town was entered
June 4th. 1796. X

The purpose of Marriage between Mr David
Gennep Resident in, and Miss Mary Clark
of this Town entered June 5th. 1796. X

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Stephen
Thurmount and ^{Mrs.} Miss Susanna Wheeler both
of this Town entered June 14. 1796. X

The above Susanna Wheeler was
the widow of Joseph Wheeler. (J. J. Somers. city clerk)

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas
Kirkell and Miss Betsey Stanwood both of this
Town entered June 18th. 1796. X

95
1796 The Intention of Marriage between Mr
Abraham Row 3 and Miss Anna Brown
both of this Town entered June 18th. 1796

The Intention of Marriage between James
Payson & ^{Miss} Olive Cleaveland ^{both} of this Town
entered July 2^d. 1796

The Intention of Marriage between Mr
David Brooks and Miss Patty Rowe both
of this Town intend a Marriage entered July 7th. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel
Williams, and Miss Sally Sanders both of this
Town, was entered July 16th. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jeffery Par-
sons and Miss Betsey Burns both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered July 22^d. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Oliver
Whittridge, and Miss Elizabeth Harraden
both of this Town entered July 28th. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Thomas
Knight and Miss Rachel Gilbert both of this
Town entered August. 14th. 1796
Mr. Thomas Knight and Miss Rachel Gilbert were
married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Aug^r. 14th. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
Butman of this Town, and Polly Selby of Newbury
Port. was entered August. 15th. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Adrien
Alexander Outin Resident in, and Miss Nancy
Collins of this Town, entered Aug^r. 26. 1796
Mr. Adrien Alexander Outin and Miss Nancy Collins were
married by the Rev. Eli Forbes Pastor of the first Church in
Houma, Oct. 23. 1796

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Peter Woodbury
& Miss Rebecca Merchant both of this Town entered
Aug^r. 27th 1796 ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Ezra Witham
(and Miss Miriam Foster both of this Town entered
Aug^r. 27th 1796. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between ~~Cap^t~~ Michael
Parsons & Miss Rachel Allen both of this
Town entered August 28th 1796. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth John Newman
Resident in this Town, and Miss Mehitable Kil-
ham of Wenham, entered Aug^r. 30th 1796 ~
Mr. John Newman & Miss Mehitable Kilham were
married by the Rev Mr. Judson of Wenham

Mr. Benjamin Brown and Miss Pley Brown both of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered
Sept. 1st 1796 ~

The purpose of Marriage between Wth John Gould of this
Town, and Miss Mary Andrews of Ipswich, entered Sept.
8th 1796 ~

Mr. David Ingersoll and Miss Nabby Sawyer both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Sept.
15th 1796. ~ Mr. David Ingersoll and Miss Nabby
Sawyer were married by the Rev. Dan^l. Fuller Minister of Haverhill
Sept. 18th 1796. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Joshua Marsh and
Miss Alice Mitchell both of this Town entered Sept. 17th 1796 ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry Clark Jun^r
(and Miss Patsy Smith both of this Town entered Sept. 19th
1796. ~

97. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Pray and Nabby Poland both of this Town entered Oct. 6th 1796. +
Mr. John Pray and Miss Nabby Poland were married by the Rev. Dan^d. Fuller of this Town Nov. 21. 1796. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Gers. Davis and Nancy Davis both of this Town was entered Oct. 8th 1796. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Nancy Brooks both of this Town, was entered Oct. 14th 1796. +

Mr. Daniel Wheeler of this Town & Miss Mary Whit-
-tridge of Hamilton entered Oct. 15th 1796. +

Mr. Vincent Brown & Miss Anna Stanwood both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered. Oct. 15th 1796. +

Mr. Thomas Greenleaf of Newbury and Mrs Lydia Griffin of this Town their Intention of Marriage entered Oct. 22. 1796. +

Mr. John Hayward & Miss Nabby Coos both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered Oct. 26th 1796. +

Mr. Samuel Dennis and Miss Polly Griffin both of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Oct. 29th 1796. +

Capt. Solomon Allen and Mrs. Esther Wal-
-lace both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 2^d 1796. ✓

Capt. Solomon Allen Jr. and Mrs. Esther Wallace were married by the Rev. Dan^d. Fuller of this Town Nov. 7th 1796. ✓

98

Mr. Ebenezer Evens and Miss Sally Galtord
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered Nov. 5th 1796. — X

Mr. Jonathan Gilbert 3^d and Miss Lucy
Gardner both of this Town their purpose of
Marriage entered Nov. 5th 1796. —

Mr. Jonathan Gilbert 3^d and Miss Lucy Gardner
were married by the Rev. Dr. Fuller of this Town Nov. 27th
1796. —

Mr. William Newman of Ipswich and
Miss Hannah Rackell of this Town their
purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 5th 1796. —

Mr. Moses Wallace and Miss Polly Leonard
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Nov. 5th 1796. — X

Mr. Laban Folger Resident in this
Town and Miss Polly Mayhew of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 11th
1796. — X

Mr. James Furness, ^{alias Furnall} and Miss Esther
Stillman both of this Town their purpose
of Marriage entered Nov. 16th 1796. — X

Mr. Josiah Roman & Mrs. Nancy Adams
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered Nov. 20th 1796. — X

Mr. Joseph Marshall and Miss Nabby
Standley both of this Town their purpose
of Marriage entered Nov. 12th 1796. — X

Mr. Charles Gott and Miss Abigail Morgan both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered
Nov. 14th 1796. — X

99. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Phil-
-emon Stacy and Mrs Polly Edgely both
this Town entered Nov. 20th 1796
Mr. Philemon Stacy and Mrs Polly Edgely were
married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester Nov. 27. 1796.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr
Richard Lincoln & Miss Alice Stevens
both of this Town entered Nov. 25th 1796.
Mr. Richard Lincoln and Miss Alice Stevens were
married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Nov. 27. 1796.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr
Josiah Thurston, and Miss Lydia Broad-
street both of this Town their purpose of
Marriage was entered Nov. 26th 1796.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Cyrus
Story and Miss Polly Rockbridge both of this
Town entered Nov. 25th 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Capt A-
braham Loomis & Miss Rachel Rogers Bab-
-lon both of this Town entered Nov. 6th 1796.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John
Whipple & Miss Polly Marsh both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Decr 1st 1796.

Mr. John Whipple and Miss Polly Marsh were
married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Jan^y 15. 1797.

Mr. John Ballin and Miss Dorcas Stanwood
both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was
entered Decr. 3. 1796.

Mr. James Adams and Miss Polly Rush
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
was entered Decr. 3. 1796.

Mr. James Adams and Miss Polly Rush were married by
the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Jan^y 11th 1797.

Mr Robert Row and Miss Suskey Mettler
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Decr. 3. 1796.

100
Mr. Amos Shippis and Miss Lydia Lane
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage
was entered Decr. 10th. 1796 ✓ x

Mr. Andrew Stanwood and Miss Alice Parsons
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Decr. 10th. 1796. ✓

Thereby forbids the Banns of Matrimony between
Test. Mr. Andrew Stanwood & myself - Alice Parsons her Clerk
Jonathan Parsons ✓

Mr. Cyrus Stevens and Miss Hannah Clevelle
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Decr. 17th. 1796 ✓ x

Mr. Nathaniel Lee and Miss Hannah Andross
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
with me Decr. 12th. 1796. ✓ x

Mr. Nathaniel Lee and Miss Hannah Andross were married
by the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Decr. 29th. 1796. ✓

Mr. David Donnell and Miss Rebecca Brown
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
was entered. Decr. 22nd. 1796 ✓ x

Mr. Henry Witham of this Town and Miss
Lois Story of Norwich their Purpose of Marriage
was entered Decr. 26th. 1796 ✓

1797. Mr. John Sargent and Miss Rebecca Tuck
- or both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Jan'y. 7th. 1797 ✓

Mr. Richard Herrick and Miss Betsey Dodge
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage was
entered Jan'y. 7th. 1797. ✓ x

Mr. Richard Herrick and Miss Betsey Dodge were married by
the Rev. Daniel Fuller of this Town Jan'y. 21st. 1797.

Mr. Humphrey Lane of this Town and Miss
Susanna Greenleaf of Newbury their Pur-
pose of Marriage was entered Jan'y. 11th. 1797. ✓

Mr. Elijah Haskell and Miss Lucy Collins
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Jan'y. 18th. 1797. ✓

101
1797 The Purpose of Marriage between Mr
Solomon Norwood & Mrs Lois Rowe both of
this Town was entered Jan^y. 23rd. 1797

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John
Clare, and Mrs Sarah Merrill both of this
Town, was entered Feb^y. 11th. 1797.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Zebulun
Haskell Jun^r. and Miss Judith Herrick both of
this Town, was entered Feb^y. 23rd. 1797. ~~and~~
Mr. Zebulun Haskell Jr and Miss Judith Herrick were
married by the Rev^d. Dan^l Fuller of this Town March 16th. 1797.

Mr. Theodore Babson and Miss Betsey
Atkinson both of this Town their Purpose
of Marriage was entered. March 11th. 1797.

Mr. James Griffin Jr. and Miss Rachel Saunders
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered. March 11th. 1797.

Mr. Caleb Paul Jun^r. and Miss Rebecca Proun
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered. March 17. 1797

Mr. Moses Page of Haverhill & Miss Sarah Sanip
son of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage entered
March 25th. 1797.

Mr. Ephraim Roberts Jun^r. and Miss Hannah
Bray both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage
was entered April 1st. 1797

Mr. Ephraim Roberts Jun^r. and Miss Hannah Bray were
married by the Rev^d. Dan^l. Fuller of this Town Apr. 27. 1797.

Mr. George P. Sawyer and Miss Judith Hubbard
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered
April 1st. 1797. ~~and~~
Mr. George P. Sawyer and Miss Judith Hubbard, both of
this Town were married by the Rev^d. Mr. Eli Forbes Apr. 7. 1797.

152 1797

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin
Witham and Miss Rachel Griffen both of this
Town was entered April 8th 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Brown Jr
and Mrs. Judith Gwynns both of this Town was en-
tered Feb^y 17th 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Peter
Sargent and Mrs. Lucy Ingersoll both of
this Town entered April 22nd 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Michael Sargent
and Miss Kitty Dane both of this Town, their Purpose
of Marriage, entered April 24th 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Charles Smith
and Miss Nancy Robinson both of this Town, their
Purpose of Marriage was entered May 13th 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Currell
and Miss Nancy Postman both of this Town, their Pur-
pose of Marriage was entered May 13th 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Francis
Shed^{Refuted} and Miss Lydia Saunders of this Town
was entered May 20th 1797 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. Andrew
Woodberry and Mrs. Patty Thurstain both of this
Town was entered May 27th 1796 ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. George Saunders &
Miss Esther Edes both of this Town was entered July 15th 1797 ✓

102. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Nehemiah Knowlton and Miss Patience Parsons, both of this Town was entered July 26th 1797. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Stanwood, and Miss Polly Pearson Medlar their Purpose of Marriage was entered July 29th 1797 being both of this Town ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. David Allen of Cape Elizabeth and Miss Lydia Pluett of this Town entered August 2^d 1797. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Noah Davis and Miss Mary Humphreys both of this Town entered August 12th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage Mr. Andrew Allen and Miss Rachel Thomas both of this Town entered August 12th 1797. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Gers Griffin and Miss Judith Targent both of this Town was entered August 19th 1797. ✓

Mr. William Smith Jr. and Miss Martha Hale both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered Augth 22^d 1797. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Nathan Fellows Hagan, and Miss Isabella Rowe both of this Town was entered Augth 22^d 1797. ✓

Spencer Freeman and Lucy ^{daughter of Joseph} ~~her~~ Negroes of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered Augth 26th 1797. ✓
Spencer Freeman and Lucy ^{daughter of Cornelius} ~~her~~ Negroes both her Negroes were married by Rev. Dan. Heller of this Town Sept. 17. 1797. ✓

Mr. Edward Higgins Jun. & Mrs Anna Blatchford
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered
Aug¹² 21st 1797 ✓

Mr. John Gould of this Town and Miss Lukey An-
-drews of Norwich, their Purpose of Marriage was En-
-tered Sept. 1st 1797 ✓

Mr. Richard Goss Stanwood and Miss Lukey Wharf
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage entered Sept. 2nd 1797 ✓

Mr. Ambrose Trison Parsons of Perigibscott Plain,
adjoining on New Gloucester & Lewistown, and Miss
Dorcas Parsons of this Town their Purpose of Mar-
riage entered Sept. 7th 1797 ✓

Mr. William Pearson Resident in, and Miss
Sarah Carter of this Town their Intentions of Mar-
riage was entered Sept. 9th 1797 ✓

Mr. Daniel Allen and Miss Sally Witham
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Sept. 9th 1797 ✓

Mr. Joseph Steel and Mrs Judith Low both of
this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Sept. 9th 1797 ✓

Mr. Joseph Steel and Mrs Judith Low both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Dan^l Fuller of this Town Oct.
23rd 1797 ✓

~~Mr. Joseph Steel and Mrs Judith Low both of this Town
were married by the Rev. Dan^l Fuller of this Town Oct.
23rd 1797 ✓~~
Mistake

Mr. Joseph Miller of Boston and Miss Judith
Warner of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Sept. 16th 1797 ✓

104 The Intention of Marriage between Mr James
Demeritt and Miss Ruth Stanwood both of
this Town was entered Sept. 20th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel
Douglass and Miss Lydia Adams both of this Town
was entered Oct. 18th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
Killiard ^{President} and Mrs Mary Bond of this Town
was entered Oct. 19th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John
Hornors and Miss Hannah Knights both of
this Town entered Nov. 14th 1797. ✓
Mr. John Hornors and Miss Hannah Knights both of
this Town were married by the Rev. Dan. Fuller Dec. 25th
1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James Sa-
ville and Miss Rhoda Griffen both of this Town
was entered Nov. 14th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Amos
Haskell and Miss Hatharine Cole both of this
Town entered Nov. 18th 1797. ✓
Mr. Amos Haskell and Miss Hatharine Cole both of this
Town were married by the Rev. Mr. Daniels Fuller of this Town
Dec. 5th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjⁿ
Ewell Jun^r and Miss Anna Rowe both of
this Town entered Nov 18th 1797. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel
Lamson and Miss Sally Brindall both of
this Town entered Nov. 19th 1797. ✓

105
Mr. Samuel Pert of Manchester and Miss
Nabby Smith of this Town their Purpose of Mar-
riage entered Nov. 25th 1797 ✓

Capt. Gustavus Griffen and Miss Nancy Balfon
their Purpose of Marriage entered Dec. 2. 1797.
being both of this Town ✓

Mr. Daniel Rowe and Miss Polly Knuttsford
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Dec. 16th 1797. ✓

Mr. David Lane Jun^r. and Miss Abigail
Lane both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage
entered Dec. 23rd 1797. ✓

Mr. John Maddox and Miss Polly Stowell
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Dec. 23rd 1797. ✓

Mr. Elias Davison and Miss Nancy Stowell both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Dec. 30th 1797. ✓

Mr. Stephen Norwood of this Town, and Miss
Hannah Brown of Hamilton. their Purpose
of Marriage entered Jan^y 12th 1798. ✓

Mr. Joseph Herrick Jun^r. and Miss Thankful
Luskinn both of this Town their Purpose of
Marriage entered Jan^y 12th 1798. ✓

Mr. Samuel Courtney and Miss Nabby Woodberry
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered
Jan^y 20th 1798. ✓

106. Mr. Jabez Woodberry and Miss Anna Rowe
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
Entered Jan'y 27th 1798. ✓

Mr. Joseph Smith and Miss Nabby
Bushman both of this Town, their Purpose
of Marriage was Entered Feb'y 3rd 1798. ✓

Mr. Nehemiah Thomas, and Miss Patty Wharf
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Feb'y 10th 1798. ✓

Mr. Nehemiah Thomas and Miss Patty Wharf
both of this Town, was married Feb'y 1798. by
the Rev. Mr. Daniel Fuller of Gloucester. ✓

Mr. Joseph Ingalls and Miss Nancy Everett
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered Feb'y 10th 1798. ✓

Mr. Benjamin Radford of Portland and Miss
Polly Lincoln of this Town their Purpose of
Marriage entered Feb'y 26th 1798. ✓

Mr. John Dexter and Miss Judith Weyer Sawyer
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
March 10th 1798. ✓

Mr. Moses Davis and Miss Hannah Davis both
of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered
March 31st 1798. ✓

Mr. William Winter and Miss Betty Oaks, both of
this Town, their Purpose of Marriage entered March 31st
1798. ✓

Mr. John Morgan Stanwood and Miss Mary 15th
Dunbar both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered April 13th 1798 — x ✓

Mr. Arthur Gilman and Miss Polly Langdon Coffin
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered
April 21st 1798 — x ✓

Capt. Andrew Davis of this Town and Miss Polly
Coffin of New Haven in Connecticut their Purpose
of Marriage was entered April 28th 1798 — x ✓

Mr. William Leonard Resident in, and
Mrs Rachel Batten of this Town their pur-
pose of Marriage entered May 5th 1798 — x ✓

Mr. Joseph Denner Junr. and Miss Betty
Avery both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered May 14th 1798 — x ✓

Mr. Philemon Donnell and Mrs Betty Parsons
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered
May 19th 1798 — x ✓

Mr. Robert Plummer and Miss Betty Evele
both of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered
May 19th 1798. — x ✓

Mr Mark Pool Jr and Miss Sarah Jackson
both of this Town their Intention of Marriage
June 3rd 1798. — x ✓

Mr. Daniel Thurstain and Mrs Bethiah Adams both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered June 14th
1798. — x ✓

Mr David Ingeroll and Miss Hannah Bishop both of this Town their
Purpose of Marriage was entered June 16th 1798. — x ✓

108. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Aaron
-ham Purcell and Miss Lydia Trew both of
this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
June 23rd 1798. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Thomas Power
of this Town, and Miss Sally Fellows of Ipswich was
entered June 25th 1798. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John
Priar and Miss Polly Oxden both of this
Town their Purpose of Marriage entered June
27th 1798 x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Row
and Miss Alice Parsons both of this Town
entered June 30th 1798. x. *Edinb. Nov. 5. 1848*

The Purpose of Marriage between Capt James
Leins, of this Town, and Miss Elizabeth Homers
of Beverly, entered July 11th 1798. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John John
-son, and Miss Poley Knights both of this Town
entered July 13th 1798. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Jarr Andrews & Miss Rebecca Williams both of
this Town. entered July 25th 1798. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. William
Warner and Miss Sally Rand both of this Town
entered July 25th 1798. x
Capt. William Warner and Miss Sally Rand, both of the
Town, were married, by the Rev. Eli Forbes Nov. 15. 1799.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Nath. Row &
Miss Rebecca Allen both of this Town entered July 28th
1798. x

109

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Jonathan
Dennison Lane and Miss Sally Haskell both of
this Town entered July 27th - 1798 x
Wth Jon^a D. Lane and Miss Sally Haskell were
married by the Rev^d Daniel Felt, Pastor of the 2^d
Parish in Gloucester Sept. 7th 1798 ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Nathaniel
Lusk of Northgarmouth, and Miss Hester
Haskell of this Town entered Augth 18th 1798 x

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Arlancy Meri-
thw Resident in, and Mrs. Betsy Medley of this Town
entered Augth 18th 1798. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Henry Jayward
and Miss Lydia Ingolds both of this Town entered
August 25th 1798 ~ x

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth John Greenleaf
Godoy & Miss Polly Robinson both of this Town was
entered August 30th 1798 ~ x

The Purpose of Marriage between Wth Thomas Harra-
den of this Town & Miss Temperance Sumner of
Taunton entered Sept. 7th 1798 ~ x

Mr. Edward Saunders & Miss Rachel Saunders,
both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage was
entered. Sept. 15th 1798 ~ x

Mr. Osborn Moores & Miss Sally Bray both of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered
Sept. 22. 1798 ~ x

Wth Abraham Boyle and Miss Peggy Haskell both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered Sept.
22. 1798. ~ x

110. Mr Samuel Coston of Ipswich and
Miss Abby Allen of this Town, their purpose
of Marriage was entered Sept. 29. 1798 ✓

Mr Oliver Davis & Miss Polly Hackele both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered
Oct. 10. 1798 ✓

Mr. Daniels Merchants & Miss Lukey Grover
their purpose of Marriage was entered Oct. 20. 1798
being both of this Town ✓

Mr. Nehemiah Grover Jr and Miss Lettie
Row both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
entered Oct. 22. 1798 ✓

Mr Jonathan Parsons & Miss Betsey Caines both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Oct. 23. 1798 ✓

Mr. Abraham Hackele & Miss Betsey Davis
both of this Town - their purpose of Marriage entered
October 27. 1798. ✓

Mr Nathaniel Smith & Miss Anna Kins-
man, both of this Town, their purpose of Mar-
riage was entered Nov. 3. 1798 ✓

Capt Theodore Stenwood & Miss Sally Rogers both
of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 17. 1798
Capt. Theodore Stenwood and Miss Sally Rogers were married
by the Rev. Mr. Eli Forbes Nov. 20. 1798. ✓

Mr. Storer Sayward and Miss Esther Powell both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 21. 1798. ✓

Mr Daniel Young and Miss Hannah Kane both of
this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Nov 23. 1798. ✓

111

Capt. Samuel Riggs and Miss Alice Riggs
both of this town their purpose of Marriage was entered
Nov. 24th 1798. — *

L

Mr. Josiah Griffen and Miss Nabby Merchant both of
this town their Purpose of Marriage was entered Nov. 24th
1798. — +

L

Capt. John Kinsman & Miss Hannah Proctor both of this
town their Purpose of Marriage was entered Dec. 8th
1798. — *

L

Mr. Simon Richardson & Miss Hannah Pool
both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage entered
Dec. 15th 1798. — *

L

Mr. Samuel Ellwell & Mrs. Patty Trask both
of this Town their purpose of Marriage entered Dec.
18th 1798. — +

L

Mr. Moses Gilbert & Miss Rachel Ross both of
this town their Purpose of Marriage entered Dec.
28th 1798. —

V

1799.
Mr. William Thompson, of New Boston, State of New
Hampshire, and Miss Betsy Warner Nov. 20th of this
Town their purpose of Marriage entered Jan. 22, 1799
+ L

Mr. Gustavus Sargent & Miss Hannah Whittoridge
both of this town their purpose of Marriage entered
Jan. 25th 1799. — *

L

Money Warren a free negro, & President in — and
Jenny Gardner a free negro ^{of this town} their purpose of Marriage
entered Feb. 16th 1799. + V

Mr. Daniel Larison and Miss Nancy Ayres
both of this town their purpose of marriage entered
March 16th 1799 + V

112. The Purpose of Marriage between W. Thomas
1799. York and Miss Anna Thompson both of this Town
was entered April 8th 1799. ✓

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Gus
Larrie and Miss Betsey Parsons both of this Town was
entered May 4th 1799. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between W. Philemon Noble
and Miss Mary Brown, both of this Town, was entered
May 24th 1799. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr George
Clark ^{Junr} of this Town and Miss Sally Day of
Spindick their Purpose of Marriage was entered
June 7th 1799. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jacob Roberts and
Mary Roberts both of this Town their purpose of Marriage
was entered on the 23rd day of May 1799. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joshua Sher-
wood and Mrs Disabett Loyd both of this Town, was
entered June 22nd 1799. ✓

1 The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Turner
and Miss Betsey Douglass both of this Town was entered
July 6th 1799. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Robert
Huntress Resident in, and Miss Judith Fedrix
of this Town - was entered July 20th 1799. ✓

Joseph Lufkin Fedrix, Son of Robert Huntress
by Judith his wife was born in Gloucester Augst 24th
1801. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Westland and Miss Judith Hackell both of this
Town entered July 28th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Ray Husband
and Miss Charlotte Allen, both of this Town was dated
August 10th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr (Daniel) Noble
and Miss Polly Brown both of this Town Entered Augth
24th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Pels-
ter Junr. & Miss Dorcas Rowe both of this Town their
Purpose of Marriage entered Augth 29th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Bickford
of Beverly - and Miss Phoebe Ayers of this Town entered Septth
11th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Atkins & Miss Judith Webber both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage entered Septth 21st 1799 x

Mr Daniel Ballards and Miss Lydia Weston both of
this Town their Purpose of Marriage was entered Septth
21st 1799. x

Mr John Atkinson and Miss Polly Plummer
both of this Town their Intention of Marriage was
entered Septth 22nd 1799. x

Mr David Stanwood Junr. and Miss Lucy Bennett
both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage entered Octth
1st 1799. x

114. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Babson and Miss Polly Babson, as entered Oct. 5th 1799, being both of this Town. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Elijah Foster Junr. & Miss Betty Wallace both of this Town was entered Oct. 13th 1799. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Babson & Miss Mary Babson both of this Town entered Oct. 24th 1799. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Scott of Boston and Miss Harriet Pearce of this Town entered Oct. 26th 1799. +

The Purpose of Marriage between W. James Dennison and Miss Sammy Griffen, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 9th 1799. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Thomas and Miss Rachel Parsons both of this Town their Purpose of Marriage entered Nov. 9th 1799. —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jon^a Foster of Sedgewick and Miss Abigail Flowers of this Town entered Nov. 23. 1799. —

I the Subscriber hereby forbids the Banns of Matrimony between myself and the above named Jon^a Foster this 19th May 1800. —

Left John Rogers, Town Clerk

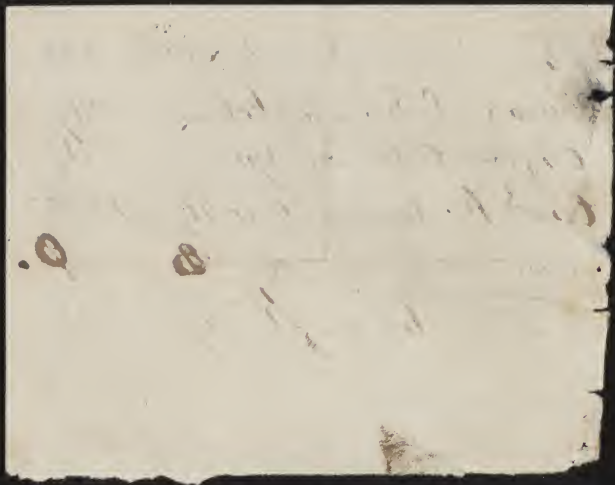
Abigail ^{daughter of} Flowers

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Noble and Miss Sally Smith both of this Town, entered Nov. 23. 1799. +

Richard, Son of Joseph Noble, by Sally his wife born Jan. 22. 1800 in Gloucester —

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Patch of Ipswich & Miss Hannah Paul of this Town was entered Nov. 25. 1799. —

Mary. Tolman. Born March 4th. 1813.
 Sarah. P. Tolman Feb. 22nd. - 1817
 Elizabeth E. Tolman April 23rd 1819
 Chas^r. H. Tolman June 11th 1825
 John Tolman July 28th 1830.
 Harriet Tolman, March 7th - 1832 -



The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William¹¹⁵
Lester and Miss Rachel Noble both of this Town was
entered Dec. 7th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry Clark^{Junr}
and Miss Sally Lane both of this Town was entered Dec. 20th
1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Andrew Lane &
Miss Dorcas Poole both of this Town their purpose of
Marriage was entered Dec. 20th 1799. x

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph
Poole of this Town & Miss Miriam Trask of Baci
ly was entered Dec. 24th 1799. x

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Elias Lane
Junr. and Miss Betsey Russell both of this Town
entered Dec. 28th 1799. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Merchant Junr. & Miss Sally Rowe both of this
Town was entered Jan'y 11th 1800. x

The purpose of Marriage between Mr. Gers Lane
and Miss Jeyanna Young both of this Town was
entered Feb'y 8th 1800. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Charles Farr and Miss
Nancy Lane entered April 26th 1800. being both of this Town. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Stephen Brown
and Mrs Sarah Coar, entered May 10th 1800, being
both of this Town. x

116. The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Solomon Allen Junr. and Miss Abigail Heaver both of this Town entered May 20th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joshua Roberts and Mr. Hannah Roberts both of this Town entered May 19th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Adoniram Currier and Miss Debby Pulsifer both of this Town entered May 24th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. David Kimball and Miss Nancy Shaw both of this Town was entered May 30th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Podge Junr. and Miss Lucy Podge both of this Town was entered June 2^d. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Charles Babson and Miss Luky Howell both of this Town. was entered June 7th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Jeremiah Brodman Jr. & Miss Lucy Newwood both of this Town, was entered June 16th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Mark Davis, and Miss Poley Stanwood both of this Town was entered June 21st. 1800. ~ +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. James Miller of Boston, and Miss Nancy Jamerson of this Town was entered June 21st. 1800. ~ +

Mr. Benjamin Marshall and Miss Anna Rowe both of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered July 30th. 1800. ~ +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Wagon¹¹⁷
and Miss Sally Green both of this Town was entered
-ed August 2^d. 1800. ~ x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Smith¹¹⁸
and Miss Dorcas Hadley both of this Town, was entered
ed August 2^d. 1800. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Benj^a Farr 1st and
Miss Sucky Hamwood - both of this Town - entered August 11th.
1800. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Jacob
Haskell Pulcifer, and Miss Lucy Adams both of
this Town entered Aug^r. 14th. 1800. ~ x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Wentworth Niggs
and Miss Mary Emmons^{Milled} both of this Town was entered
Aug^r. 23^d. 1800. ~ x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Frestern Coffin
and Mrs. Mary Jeffs both of this Town entered August
25th. 1800. ~

I hereby forbid the Panns of Matrimony between Mr
Frestern Coffin & Mrs. Mary Jeffs above named.

Given at New Bedford Aug^r. 26th. 1800. Wm Coffin

The Prohibition was withdrawn and the certificate was, therefore

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. David Babson
and Miss Charlotte Wheeler both of this Town was
entered Aug^r. 25th. 1800. ~ x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Nicholas Pate¹¹⁹
of Beverly, and Miss Sucky Marshall of this Town
entered August 29th. 1800. ~

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Black
and Miss Sucky Pearce both of this Town entered
August 30th. 1800. ~ x

118. The Purpose of Marriage between W. Joseph Locke, and Mrs Mary Foster both of this Town was entered on the 25th day of Sept^r. 1800. —
+

Mr Edward Parsons and Miss Rachel Saunders both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered Sept^r. 17th. 1800. —

Mr Jonathan Harraden and Miss Jane Lane both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage, was entered Sept^r. 27th. 1800. —
+

Mr Storer Sayward and Miss Betsey Davis both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered, Oct^r. 11th. 1800. — +

Mr. Isaac Millett and Miss Tammy Roberts both of this Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered Oct^r. 17th. 1800. —
+

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. William Babson Jun^r. and Miss Mary Griffin, both of this Town, was entered Oct^r. 28th. 1800. —

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Smith and Miss Rachel Bishop both of this Town was entered Oct^r. 28th. 1800. — +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Pliny Davison and Miss Hannah Woodbury both of this Town, was entered Nov^r. 15th. 1800 — +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Enoch Haskell, and Miss Betsey Woodbury both of this Town was entered Nov^r. 16th. 1800. +

119

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Riggs, and Miss Sally Washell, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 14th. 1800. x

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Moses Parsons and Miss Betsey Rowe both of this Town was entered Nov. 15th. 1800 x

Mr. Moses Currier of Cornish, State of New Hampshire and Miss Fanny York of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered Nov. 18th. 1800. x

Mr. Nathaniel Dodge of Boston and Miss Mary Allen of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered Nov. 22nd. 1800 x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. William Parsons and Miss Judith Porter, both of this Town entered Nov. 22nd. 1800. x
Mr. William Parsons and Miss Judith Porter were Married by the Rev. Eli Forbes, Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester Dec. 12th. 1800

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. William Allen 1st and Miss Mary Hinman both of this Town was entered Nov. 29th. 1800. x
Capt. William Allen 1st and Miss Mary Hinman were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller, of Gloucester Dec. 3rd. 1800. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Roland Ballin and Miss Sally Hardy both of this Town was entered Nov. 29th. 1800. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Wood berey Jan. and Miss Sally Griffen both of this Town, was entered Dec. 3rd. 1800. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Seth Woodbury and Miss Jerusha Rust both of this Town, was entered Dec. 20th. 1800. x

120. The ~~Intention~~ Intention of Marriage, between Mr Solomon Chuzzle and Mrs Betsey Williams, both of this Town, was entered Dec. 20th. 1800.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William Day and Miss Charity Woodbury both of this Town was entered Dec. 20th. 1800. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. William Coffin and Miss Nancy Olive Saunders, both of this Town was entered Dec. 27th. 1800. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Rogers Junr. and Miss Amelia B. Sargent, both of this Town Entered Dec. 27th. 1800.

1801.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Procter Junr. and Miss Betsey Piper, both of this Town, was entered Jan^y 3rd. 1801. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Solomon Allen 4th and Miss Lydia Procter both of this Town was entered Jan^y. 3rd. 1801. x

Mr Solomon Allen 4th and Miss Lydia Procter, both of this Town were married by the Rev. Mr Daniel Fuller Pastor of the V Church in Gloucester. Jan^y. 17th. 1801. x

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Parsons Junr. and Miss Dorcas Witham both of this Town, was entered Jan^y. 3rd. 1801. x

The Intention of Marriage between Doctor Nathan Lakeman, (now) of Gloucester, and Miss Mary Harding of Hamilton, was entered Jan^y 3rd. 1801. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Haskell Junr. and Mrs Abigail Appleton, both of this Town was entered Jan^y 21st. 1801. x

John, Son of John Haskell by Polly his Wife was born May 4th 1786 in Gloucester.

Polly, Daughter of John Haskell by Polly his Wife was born Sept. 12th 1788.

Emily, Daughter of John Haskell by Polly his Wife was born August 4th 1792.

Henry, Son of John Haskell by Polly his Wife was born July 19th 1795 in Gloucester.

Eliza, daughter of John Haskell by Polly his wife was born August 13th 1797.

Thomas, Son of Jeremiah Loas, by Lydia his wife was born in Gloucester Augst 24th 1794.

John, Son of Isaac Parsons by Judith his Wife was born Jan^y 26th 1794.

Samuel Robinson - Son of John Patten by Lydia his Wife was born June 1st 1799.

Priscilla Harmon, daughter of John Patten (of Wells) by Lydia his wife was born July 17th 1800.

John Son of William Doggett by Polly his wife was born July 14th 1795 in Gloucester.

William Buonaparte, Son of William Pearson by Abigail his Wife was born Dec^r 11th 1797 in Gloucester.

David, Son of David P. Tarr by Polly his Wife was born March 22nd 1798 in Gloucester.

Joshua Riggs, Son of David P. Tarr by Polly his Wife was born March 6th 1797 in Gloucester.

Charles Son of David P. Tarr by Polly his Wife was born Oct^r 6th 1798 Gloucester.

Mary Daughter of David P. Tarr by Polly his Wife was born July 24th 1801.

Betsy Low, daughter of David P. Tarr by Polly his wife was born Sept^r 2nd 1802.

John, Son of John Ellwell by Polly his Wife was born Sept^r 1st 1785. See Page 42.

William Ellwell, Son of Storer Sayward by Esther his Wife was born in Gloucester January 17th 1799.

122. Samuel, Son of Sam^e Brown, by Elisabeth his Wife, was born Sept^r. 9th. 1798, in Gloucester.
Henry, Son of Sam Brown by Elisabeth his Wife was born Dec^r. 21st. 1792, in Gloucester.
Eliza, Daughter of Sam Brown, by Elisabeth his Wife was born March 30th. 1795, in Gloucester.

Stephen Pool Jun^r, and Abigail Witham both of this Town, were married by the Rev^d. Dr Forbes Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester Oct^r. 10th. 1781.

Lydia, Daughter of Joshua Gee Law by Lydia his Wife was born Aug^o. 20th. 1778.

Joshua Gee, Son of Joshua Gee Law by Lydia his Wife was born Oct^r. 17th. 1798, in Gloucester.

Friederick Gilman, Son of Joshua Gee Law by Lydia his Wife was born Dec^r. 5th. 1789, in Gloucester.

Maria, Daughter of Joshua Gee Law by Lydia his Wife born March 10th. 1779.

Harry Jones, Son of Joshua Gee Law by Lydia his Wife born Aug^o. 22nd. 1793.

John Jones, Son of Joshua Gee Law by Lydia his Wife born Jan^y. 21st. 1796.

Hannah (Davis), daughter of Joshua Gee Law, by Lydia his wife was born March 11th. 1799.

The above alterations & corrections in the records were made by said W. Geo. Town Clerk, & Son C. Frederick G., from his own research & review.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Milled by Alice his wife, was born in Gloucester Aug^o. 5th. 1779.

Alice, daughter of Tho^s. Milled, by Alice his wife was born in Gloucester Aug^o. 10th. 1778.

Harrieh, daughter of Tho^s. Milled, by Alice his wife was born in Gloucester Aug^o. 20th. 1770.

Charlotte, daughter of Tho^s. Milled by Alice his wife was born in Gloucester Feb^r. 25th. 1778.

Polly, daughter of Tho^s. Milled by Alice his wife was born in Gloucester June 8th. 1790.

Fanny, daughter of Tho^s. Milled by Alice his wife was born in Gloucester March 25th. 1790.

Charles Grandison Son of Tho^s. Milled by Martha his wife was born in Gloucester January 20th. 1806.

William, Son of James Woodberry by Thomasine his Wife was born March 22nd. 1781.

Sally Humphries, daughter of James Woodberry by Thomasine his wife was born November 15th. 1774.

Angereen Woodberry, born Sept 12th. 1777 below.

William, son of Thomas Moore by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester, March 15th. 1785.

See new Book, page 7.

Charity, daughter of James & Thomasine Woodberry born October 18. 1779.

John, son of James & Thomasine Woodberry born January 28th. 1783.

Betsy, daughter of the same born March. 1785.

Thomasine, daughter of the same born Sept. 7. 1789.

John, Son of Joshua Woodberry by Sarah his Wife was born Aug^o. 13th. 1789, in Gloucester.

Joshua, Son of Joshua Woodberry by Sarah his Wife was born Sept^r. 6th. 1792, in Gloucester.

Amos, Son of Joshua Woodberry by Sarah his wife was born February 9th. 1795, in Gloucester.

Caroline, daughter of Joshua Woodberry by Sarah his wife was born August 29th. 1802.

Sarah-Eliza, daughter of Joshua Woodberry by Sarah his wife was born June 9th. 1804.

Nabby Grimes died at the Work house in this Town February 2. 1815. At about 43.

Joseph, Son of Nathaniel Milled by Lucy his Wife was
born April 18th 1783. ✓
Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Milled by Lucy his Wife was
born 5th January 1781. ✓

Sally Ring, daughter of Stephen Haskell Junr. by Hannah his
Wife was born 21st of April 1777. in Gloucester
Eben, Son of Stephen Haskell Junr. by Hannah his wife, was
born in Gloucester February 11th 1791
Joshua See Low Father of children on preceding page died in
the summer of 1799. Lydia See Low, his wife, died in Chelsea
November 23rd 1858. Aged 91 years 5 mos 8 days.
Henry Son of above died Novem. 27th 1859.

Israel Son of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary his
Wife was born March 13th 1781. ✓
Charlotte, daughter of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary his
Wife was born June 19th 1783. ✓
Thankful Haskell, daughter of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary
his Wife was born June 11th 1785. ✓
Charles, Son of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary his Wife
was born Jan'y. 16th 1788, in Gloucester. ✓
Adoniram Haskell, Son of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary
his Wife was born Oct. 2^d 1789, in Gloucester. ✓
Lucy Woodberry, daughter of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary
his Wife was born Aug. 25th 1791. ✓
Eliza, daughter of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary his
Wife was born Sept. 7th 1794. ✓
Nancy, daughter of Solomon Allen 3^d by Mary his
Wife was born Aug. 28th 1796. ✓

Jeremiah, Son of Peter Emmons by Bethiah his Wife was
born Decr. 9th 1778. ✓

Caleb, Son of David Farr, by Pally his wife was born
in Gloucester Decr 19th 1784. ✓
David, Son of David Farr by Pally his wife was born
in Gloucester Sept. 25th 1782. ✓

Henry, Son of Miss Susanna Forham, was born
July 20th 1783. ✓

John, Son of John Bishop, by Judith his Wife was born Sept.
20th 1793 in Gloucester ✓
Judith, Daughter of John Bishop, by Judith his Wife was
born July 8th 1793. ✓

124.

124. Caroline, Daughter of M. Cyrus Stevens by Hannah
his Wife was born Dec. 21st 1797. ✓
William

his Wife was born Dec. 26th 1797.
 William, Son of W. Cyrus Stevens by Hannah his
 Wife was born Oct. 1st 1822 in Gloucester

George, Son of Mr. Cyrus Stevens, by Hannah his wife was
born (Dec. 3^d. 1802, in Gloucester.)

Henry, Son of Mr Cyrus Stevens by Hannah his wife was
born in Gloucester Oct. 28th 1804.

James, Son of Lydell Stevens by Hannah his wife, was born
Oct. 10th 1806, in Gloucester.

Elizabeth Low, daughter of Cyrus Stevens by Hannah his wife was
born in Gloucester June 20th 1809. See note page 135.

Charles Stevens, Son of Richard Lincoln by Anne
his Wife was born May 11th 1797 in Gloucester

Levi Roberts, Son of Richard Lincoln by Abigail
Wife was born Dec. 29th 1799, in Gloucester

Michael Low, Son of Alice Millett, was born June 7th 1804:
in Gloucester.

Sally Smith, daughter of Hutton Stevens by Betsey his Wife
born March 30th 1791. V.

Ketton - Son of Ketton Stevens by Bethiah his Wife was born April 22. 1794 -

James Son of James Jones by Patty his wife, was born in
Gloucester. June 6th 1794.

Patty, daughter of James Jones, by Patty his wife was born in
Gloucester, Cal. 27th 1792.

John, Son of James Jones by Patty his wife was born in
Glorcester May 17th 1795.

Lydon Davis ^{daughter} of James Jones by Patty his wife was born in
Gloucester Dec^r. 9th 1797.

Richards, Son of William Tucker by Abigail his Wife was
born August 27th 1781. ✓

George, Son of Jonathan Gilbert & Lucy his wife, was born in Gloucester
July 29th 1797. His wife was born in Gloucester

Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Gilbert & Lucy his wife, was born in Gloucester
December 14th 1798.

Lucy Daughter of Jonathan Gilbert by Lucy his wife was born in Gloucester
July 10th 1801.

July 10th 1801. ~
Eliza Ann, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert & Lucy his wife was born
in Gloucester July 6th 1805. ~

Moses, Son of Moses Dresser, by Hannah his Wife
was born April 8th 1783.

Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Oaks, by Dorcas his Wife
was born Dec^r 13th 1784, in Gloucester.

Richard Lord, Richard, Henry & Isaac his heirs
 within 3 years of the date of the will. —

James. Son of Mr. James Millett by Judith 125.
his Wife was born Nov. 26th 1782, in Gloucester.
Charles. Son of Mr. James Millett by Judith his
Wife, was born in Gloucester Aug. 19th 1787.
Nathaniel, Surgeon Son of James Millett by Judith
his wife was born Nov. 27th 1789, in Gloucester.

Edmund, Son of Edmund Parsons by Lydia his Wife was
born Sept. 2. 1788.

Polly, daughter of James Parsons by Mary his Wife was born
Jan. 31. 1789.

James. Son of James Parsons by Mary his Wife was born June
20th 1791.

Sally, daughter of James Parsons by Mary his Wife was born
at Bator, Dec. 8th 1793.

Elizabeth^{Ann} daughter of James Parsons by Mary his Wife was born
at Bator June 17th 1796.

Joseph Son of Cyrus Stevens, by Hannah his wife, was born
March 4th 1810 in Gloucester.

Charles, Son of Cyrus Stevens, by Hannah his wife was born
July 3. 1812, in Gloucester.

Jaac Procter, Son of William Ingersoll by Betty his Wife
was born Oct. 26th 1790, in Gloucester.

William, Son of William Ingersoll by Betty his Wife, was
born Sept. 12th 1803, in Gloucester.

Mary, Foster, daughter of William Ingersoll by Betty
his wife, was born in Gloucester June 29. 1806.

Mary, daughter of Philemon Dunphy by Elisabeth his
wife was born in Gloucester July 9th 1801.

Nathaniel Rowe, Son of Philemon Dunphy by Elisa-
beth his wife was born in Gloucester June 3. 1803.

Lydia, daughter of Joshua Dane, by Sally his Wife was
born April 6th 1797.

John son of Joshua Dane by Sally his Wife was born
July 10th 1800.

Betsy daughter of Samuel Parsons by Elisabeth his
wife was born in Gloucester April 22. 1794.

Joseph, Son of Samuel Parsons by Elisabeth his wife was
born in Gloucester January 23. 1796.

Eunice Gaffney daughter of Philemon Dunphy by Elisa-
beth his wife was born in Gloucester February 28. 1799.
"look above"

12b. Mark, Son of Mr. Ebenezer Annis, by Lois his wife, was born Oct. 17th 1780. —
Ebenezer, Son of Ebenezer Annis, by Lois his wife, was born in Gloucester April 24th 1779. —

Benjamin, Son of Joseph Smith, by Abigail his wife was born in Gloucester, Dec. 15th 1784. —

Joseph, Son of Joseph Smith by Abigail his wife was born in Gloucester, July 11th 1788. —

Samuel, Son of Joseph Smith by Abigail his wife was born in Gloucester March 28th 1795. —

Joshua, Son of Mr. Samuel Avery by Lucy his Wife was born June 28th 1779. —

George, Son of George Knight, by Judith his Wife was born Dec. 3. 1796. —

Judith, Daughter, of George Knight by Judith his Wife was born April 8th 1799. —

Horatio Gates, Son of Thomas Ferring, by Thomasine his wife, was born in Gloucester, April 7th 1799. —

Harris Ellery, Son of Mr. John F. Fudger by Eliza his Wife was born June 3. 1798, in Gloucester. —

Amelia, Daughter of Mr. John F. Fudger, by Eliza his wife was born April 11th 1801, in Gloucester. —

John Gills, Son of Mr. John F. Fudger, by Eliza his wife was born May 31st 1802, in Gloucester. —

No. Mr. John F. Fudger, the Father of the above named Children died at Boston 1802. —

William Son of Mr. William Smith Junr by Martha his wife was born June 21st 1798 in Gloucester. —

James, Son of James Jeffs, by Mary his wife, was born in Gloucester, May 9th 1790. —

Bethiah Dimmick, ^{daughter} of John Loyd by Dorcas 127.

John, Son of John Loyd by Dorcas, his Wife was born July 21st. 1788.
Samuel Thomas, Son of John Loyd by Dorcas his Wife was
born Oct. 11th. 1796.

Dorcas (Daughter of John Loyd by Dorcas his Wife) was born
Jan. 17th. 1799.

William, Son of Stephen Knights, by Elisabeth his wife, was born
in Gloucester, May 10th. 1797.

Stephen, Son of Stephen Knights, by Elisabeth his wife, was born
in Gloucester, March 11th. 1803.

Noah, Son of Stephen Knights, by Elisabeth his wife, was born
in Gloucester (Dec. 2nd 1805.

Elisabeth, the mother of the above children, departed this
life, Feb. 16th. 1806.

John Son of Mr. John Marshall by Sarah his wife
was born (Oct. 11th. 1779 in Gloucester.

Charles Son of John Burnham by Betty his wife was born
July 26th. 1784 in Gloucester.

Sally, Daughter of W. Samuel Hardy by Sally his
Wife was born August 29th. 1786.

Dorcas, (Daughter of W. Andrew Willard by Sally his Wife) was
born Sept. 16th. 1797.

William Pearce, Son of Thomas Taylor, by Abigail his
Wife - was born April 20th. 1798.

Pliny Henry, son of Pliny Davison by Hannah his wife, was
born in Gloucester May 11th. 1804.

Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Pliny Davison by Hannah his
wife was born in Gloucester May 20th. 1806.

Lebedun Woodbury, Son of Pliny Davison by Hannah his wife
was born in Gloucester September 2nd. 1808.

128 Sally, Daughter of William Lamb by Sarah his Wife
was born June 25th 1796. ✓

Nabby & Patty } Twin Daughters of William Lamb by Sarah his Wife
were born Jan^y. 14th 1798. ✓

Frederick, William Son of William Lamb was born
Feb^y. 8th 1800. ✓

Charles, Son of James Laming by Betsey his wife was born
in Gloucester April 29th 1793. ✓

John Low, Son of John Low by Rebecca Ingersoll was
born in Gloucester January 23rd 1788. ✓

John Son of John Phipps by Martha his wife was
born in Gloucester March 19th 1787. ✓

Aaron, Son of Aaron Burnham by Sally his Wife was born
June 28th 1782. ✓

Sally, daughter of Aaron Burnham by Sally his Wife was born
July 16th 1784. ✓

Moses, Son of Aaron Burnham by Sally his Wife was born
in Gloucester Nov^r. 21st 1786. ✓

William Davis, Son of Aaron Burnham by Sally his Wife was
born in Gloucester Dec^r. 12th 1796. ✓

Richard, Son of Solomon Rowe, by Deborah his wife
was born in Gloucester Augst. 30th 1787. ✓

Joseph Cartledge, son of Solomon Rowe by Deborah his wife
was born in Gloucester Sept^r. 9th 1790. ✓

Benjamin, Son of Solomon Rowe by Deborah his wife
was born in Gloucester June 10th 1795. ✓

Mary Forbes, Daughter of Henry Phelps, by Mary his Wife was
born Dec^r. 1st 1795. ✓

Hannah Symonds, Daughter of Henry Phelps by Mary his
Wife was born Sept^r. 2nd 1797. ✓

David, Son of Henry Phelps by Mary his Wife was born
in Gloucester Oct^r. 14th 1799. ✓

William Dane, Son of Henry Phelps, by Mary his wife was born
in Gloucester Dec^r. 14th 1802. ✓

Sarah Coffin, daughter of Henry Phelps by Mary his wife
was born April 23rd 1804. ✓

Henry, Son of Henry Phelps by Mary his wife was born in
Gloucester Sept^r. 24th 1806. ✓

Hannah Dane, daughter of Henry Phelps by Mary his wife
was born Jan^y. 11th 1809. ✓ See Page 129.

Eliza, Daughter of Samuel Caswell by Betsey his wife was
born Dec^r. 6th 1795. ✓

Mary, Daughter of Samuel Caswell by Betsey his wife was born
Nov^r. 10th 1799. ✓

Eliza Ann, Daughter of Samuel Caswell, by Betsey his wife was born
January 24th 1803. ✓

Mary Fuller, Daughter of Samuel Caswell by Betsey his wife
was born June 24th 1804. ✓

Charles Samuel, Son of Samuel Caswell by Martha
his 2^d wife was born Nov^r. 7th 1827 ✓

Julia Maria, Daughter of Isaacs Tracks by Judith 129
his wife was born July 9th 1791.
Adeline, Daughter of Isaacs Tracks by Judith his
wife was born April 3rd 1793.
Ann Jones, Daughter of Isaacs Tracks by Judith his wife
was born July 14th 1795.
Isaacs - Son of Isaacs Tracks by Judith his wife was
born February 24th 1797.

Nancy, Daughter of Samuel Calder by Nancy his wife was born
May 28th 1792.
Samuel, Son of Samuel Calder by Nancy his wife was born in
Gloucester Oct. 20th 1798.
George, Son of Samuel Calder by Nancy his wife was born in
Gloucester Nov. 29th 1799.

Eli Forbes, Son of Henry Phelps by Mary his wife was born in
Gloucester March 16th 1801.
Lucy Coffin, daughter of Henry Phelps by Mary his wife was born
in Gloucester Lock down below

Anna Mary, Daughter of Capt. Esq. Ellery by Nancy his wife
was born March 24th 1796.

Esq., Son of Capt. Esq. Ellery by Nancy his wife was born
in Gloucester March 26th 1800. See New Book, Page 79.

Fama, Daughter of Samuel Ingersoll by Lucy his wife was born Apr. 8th 1787.
Israel, Son of Sam. Ingersoll by Lucy his wife was born Feb. 10th 1789.
John, Son of Sam. Ingersoll by Lucy his wife was born June 10th 1791.
Joshua, Son of Sam. Ingersoll by Lucy his wife was born June 14th 1792.
Mary and 7 twin children of Sam. Ingersoll by Lucy his wife were
Eliza born July 2nd 1800.

Emily Coffin, daughter of Henry Phelps by Mary his wife was
born in Gloucester Sept. 15th 1818.

Willard Younger, Son of Abigail Parsons, was born April
14th 1784.

Oliver, Son of Willard Younger by Petty H. over
born Dec. 1st 1794.

MD. The above alteration
of the Mother's Name, was made by Mrs. Tammy Cornish, the
29th Sept. 1804, at whose request, the said birth was recorded
sometime in the same month - by particular desire.

Lucy, Daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Rust by Elther his wife was
born August. 28th 1793.

Betsy Woodberry, Daughter of Mr. Nathaniel Rust by Elther
his wife, was born January 20th 1798.
Elther, daughter of Nathanid Rust by Elther his wife was born July
29th 1804.

John, Son of John Bishop by Rachels his wife was born
Dec. 15th 1794.

William, Son of Thomas Smith by Rachels his wife was born July 2nd 1797.
Mary, Daughter of Thos. Smith by Rachel his wife was born Nov. 11th 1802.

130. Sarah, Daughter of Abraham Lurvey by Sarah his wife was born, Jan^y 16th 1777. ~

Abraham, Son of Abraham Lurvey by Sarah his Wife was born Aug^r. 12th 1779. ~

Hannah, Daughter of Abraham Lurvey by Sarah his Wife was born Sept. 1st 1782. ~

Job, Son of Abraham Lurvey by Sarah his Wife was born Aug^r. 12th 1783. ~

Mary, Daughter of Abraham Lurvey by Sarah his Wife was born Sept. 7th 1786. ~

Ebenezer Pulcifer, Son of John Mue by Sarah his wife, was born Oct. 19th 1790. ~

John Allen, Son of John Mue by Sarah his Wife was born June 9th 1792. ~

Miguel Pulcifer, Daughter of John Mue by Sarah his Wife was born Oct. 4th 1794. ~

Finnie Allen daughter of John Mue by Sarah his Wife was born June 12th 1797. ~

Hannah Greenleaf, Daughter of Sarah Lurvey was born Feb. 26th 1795. ~

Eliza Daughter of Mr. John Law Junr. by Elisabeth his wife was born Oct. 22nd 1795. ~

Denick Warner, Son of Mr. John Law Junr. by Elisabeth his Wife was born March. 1798, in Gloucester. ~

John James, Son of Mr. John Law Junr. by Elisabeth his Wife was born June 30th 1800, in Gloucester. ~

Adrian, Son of Mr. John Law by Elisabeth his wife, was born Sept. 20th 1802, in Gloucester. ~

Anna, Mary, daughter of Mr. John Law by Elisabeth his wife was born August. 12th 1803. ~

Francis, Son of John Law by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester Feb. 8th 1806. ~

Polly, Daughter of Mr. Lemas Lushing by Polly his Wife was born May 20th 1793, in Gloucester. ~

Isaac, Son of Mr. Lemas Lushing by Polly his Wife was born June 8th 1795, in Gloucester. ~

Eliza, Daughter of Mr. Lemas Lushing by Polly his Wife was born Oct. 30th 1797, in Gloucester. ~

Sarah Rogers, daughter of Lemas Lushing, by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester April 13th 1806. ~

Martha Rogers daughter of Lemas Lushing by Elisabeth his wife was born in Gloucester, April 20th 1806. ~ See page 131. ~

131

Ambrose, Son of Ambrose Allen Junr. by Betty his
Wife was born August 9th 1782. 1782.

Willard Younger, Son of Samuel Bishop by Judith his
wife was born June 15th 1802.

Levi Younger, Son of Samuel Bishop by Judith his
wife was born Augth 31st 1803.

William Younger Son of Samuel Bishop by Judith his
wife was born March 5th 1805.

Rachel Jackson, Daughter of John Phipps by Mary his
wife was born August 2^d 1797.

Mary, Daughter of John Phipps by Mary his Wife was
born August 14th 1806.

Esther Elisabeth, daughter of Tenas Lushing, by Elisabeth his
wife, was born in Gloucester, Sept. 8th 1810.

Tenas, Son of Tenas Lushing by Elisabeth his wife was born
in Gloucester, April 13th 1813. (See page 138)

Charles Smith, Son of Tenas Lushing by Elisabeth his wife
was born in Gloucester, December 29th 1814. (See page 138)

Elias, Son of Elias Davis by Lucy his Wife was born July
20th 1783, in Gloucester.

Lucy, Daughter of Elias Davis by Lucy his Wife was born June 6th 1785.

Betty, Daughter of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born May 26th 1787.

John Haskell, Son of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born Dec. 5th 1788.
in Gloucester.

Sally, Daughter of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born March 14th 1790.

Francis Haskell, Son of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born March 27th 1794.
in Gloucester.

Solomon Haskell, Son of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born Augth 7th 1797.
and deceased Nov. 9th 1803.

George, Son of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born Dec. 3rd 1799.
in Gloucester.

Solomon Haskell, Son of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born Sept. 3rd
1803, in Gloucester.

Mary, daughter of Elias Davis by Lucy his wife was born
Oct. 20th 1805.

Moses, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Jan. 21st
1780.

Eben, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born July 28th 1784.

Judith, daughter of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Augth 9th 1786.

Theodore, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born July 21st 1788.

Charles, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Oct. 5th 1790.

Betty, daughter of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Sept. 4th 1792.

Harry, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Augth 12th 1794.

Edward, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Nov. 25th 1796.

William Norwood, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born Nov. 3rd 1798.

George, Son of Moses Bennett by Judith his wife was born March 28th 1802.

John, Son of William Low, by Sarah his wife, was
born May 28th 1779.

- 132 Abraham, Son of Abraham Williams Junr. by Dorcas his Wife was born, Decr. 27th. 1795. ~
- * William, Son of Abraham Williams Junr. by Dorcas his Wife was born May 5th. 1798. ~
- Daniel, Son of Abraham Williams Junr. by Dorcas his Wife was born Sept. 15th. 1799. ~
- Eliza, daughter of Abraham Williams Junr. by Dorcas his wife was born Jan. 1st. 1802. ~
- Mary, daughter of Abraham Williams Junr. by Dorcas his wife was born, May 26th. 1804. ~
- Dorcas, Daughter of the above. Born March 19th. 1807
- Juliana, Daughter of the same Born March 15th. 1810
- Emily, Daughter of the same Born March 9. 1810.
- * William, Son of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born Decr. 26th. 1779, and died Nov. 2. 1784. ~
- Joseph, Son of William Kinsman, by Anna his Wife was born Decr. 18th. 1781. ~
- * Nancy, daughter of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born June 13th. 1785. and died Feb. 26th. 1789. ~
- * William, the second, Son of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born April 9th. 1788. and died Oct. 14th. 1795. ~
- Betsy, daughter of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born April 9th. 1788. ~
- * Mary daughter of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born Sept. 15th. 1795. and died Oct. 7th. 1795. ~
- * Nathaniel, Son of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born Decr. 5th. 1797. and died Nov. 28th. 1800. ~
- * Anna daughter of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born Jan. 12th. 1800. and died Decr. 29th. 1800. ~
- Allen, Son of William Kinsman by Anna his Wife was born April 5th. 1802. in Gloucester. ~
- Mary, Daughter of Thomas Rand, by Abby his wife was born in Gloucester August 29th. 1802. ~

- Theodore, Son of Theodore Stanwood, by Sally his Wife was born Sept. 24th. 1799. in Gloucester. ~
- Daniel ^{Rogers} Son of Theodore Stanwood, by Sally his Wife was born Nov. 24th. 1801. in Gloucester. ~
- Sarah, Daughter of Theodore Stanwood by Sally his Wife was born Decr. 17th. 1803. in Gloucester. ~
- Amelia Sargent, daughter of Theodore Stanwood, by Sally his wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 12th. 1806. ~
- Mary Jane, daughter of Theodore Stanwood by Sally his wife, was born in Gloucester January 2nd. 1809. ~
- * Esther Rogers, daughter of Theodore Stanwood by Sally his Wife was born in Gloucester Nov. 14th. 1810. ~
- * Esther Rogers departed this life November 20th. 1823. ~ The beloved Father of the above, was drowned in his Passage from Russia to the Havanna after a long absence. much lamented ~
- James, Son of James Rowe by Betsy his Wife was born in Gloucester, Decr. 14th. 1806. ~

- Harriet Gilbert, daughter of Edward Saunders, by Elizabeth his wife was born in Gloucester July 30th. 1813. ~

William, Son of William Warner by Sally ³³
his Wife was born Jan^y. 16th. 1800, in
James Collins, Son of William Warner by Sally his Wife
was born May 31st. 1800, in Gloucester.

Joseph, Son of Joseph Gerren by Mary his Wife was
born Feby 8th. 1784.

Polly, Daughter of Joseph Gerren by Mary his Wife
was born April 29th. 1786.

Nancy, Daughter of Joseph Gerren, by Mary his Wife
was born, May 10th. 1789.

Maria, Daughter of Joseph Gerren, by Mary his Wife
was born Sept^r. 11th. 1781.

Dominicus, Son of Benjamin Davis by Esther his
Wife was born April 23. 1785.

John Lee, Son of John Allen, by Ruth his Wife was born
in Gloucester Jan^y. 6th. 1792.

Elisha, Son of Elisha Brown Jun^r by Sally his Wife was born ¹⁷⁷⁸ June 28.

Samuel Witham, Son of Elisha Brown Jun^r by Sally his Wife was born April
19th. 1797.

Sarah, daughter of Elisha Brown Jun^r by Sally his Wife was born Nov^r. 10th. 1797.

Abraham, Son of Abraham Wharff Jun^r by
Mary his wife was born in Gloucester Dec^r. 23. 1788.

Henricum, Son of Abraham Wharff Jun^r by Mary
his wife was born in Gloucester Nov^r. 21st. 1793.

Edmund Pearson, Son of Jacob Hodgkins by Charlotte his Wife was
born March 20th. 1797, in Gloucester.

Benjamin Haugh, Son of Jacob Hodgkins by Charlotte his Wife was
born Sept^r. 17th. 1798, in Gloucester.

David Plummer, Son of Jacob Hodgkins by Charlotte his wife was
born August 1st. 1801, in Gloucester.

Elisabeth Marshall, daughter of Jacob Hodgkins, by Charlotte his
wife was born in Gloucester July 6th. 1808.

John, Son of William Quarles by Mary his wife
was born in Gloucester July 15th. 1793.

134 John, Son of Samuel Hartley, by Lydia his Wife was born
December 7th 1795. in Gloucester.

Lydia, Daughter of Samuel Hartley by Lydia his Wife was born August
30th 1798. in Gloucester.

Samuel Steele, Son of Samuel Hartley by Lydia his wife was born April
16th 1800. in Gloucester.

Daniel D. Son of the same parents, Sept. 26. 1803 ✓

Fane S. - Daughter of the same - June 13. 1805 ✓

Mary - Daughter of the same - March 31. 1808 ✓

Benjamin Davis Son of the same - May 17. 1811 ✓

George B. Son of the same - April 13. 1813 ✓

Delphy Davis Daughter of the same Nov. 13. 1819 ✓

William, Son of Obadiah Woodberry by Mary his Wife
was born March 20th 1784.

James Son. of Benjamin Tartox by Sally his wife
was born in Gloucester Oct. 11th 1789.

William, Son of Francis Knight by Anna Fulton, was born
Feb. 26th 1787. in Gloucester.

James Son of Francis Knight by Lydia Donnauwen was born
Jan. 17th 1794. in Gloucester.

Charles, Son of Francis Knight by Lydia Donnauwen was
born 12th April 1795. in Gloucester.

Jacob, Son of Francis Knight, by Lydia Donnauwen was
born 11th Oct. 1797. in Gloucester.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Witham by Sally his wife, was
born in Gloucester, November 3. 1797.

Sally, daughter of Thomas Witham by Sally his wife was
born in Gloucester, May 2. 1799.

Joseph, Son of Thomas Witham by Sally his wife was born
in Gloucester, Feb. 25th 1800.

Abigail Kinsman, Daughter of Nathaniel Smith by Anna
his Wife was born 11th Nov. 1799.

Eliza Kilburn daughter of Nath. Smith by Anna his wife was born
Sept. 3. 1800.

Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Smith by Sarah his wife was born Feb.
24. 1807. in Gloucester.

Mary Tucker, daughter of Andrew Davis by Mary his wife was born
August 10th 1800.

Janet Little, daughter of Andrew Davis by Mary his wife was born
January 19th 1803.

Elisabeth Colles daughter of Andrew Davis by Mary his wife was
born in Gloucester September 20. 1805.

Jennet, daughter of Andrew Davis by Mary his wife, was born March
6th 1807. in Gloucester.

Edward, Son of Elias (Davidson) by Nancy his wife, was born
June 8th 1802, in Gloucester.

Elias Ellwell, Son of Elias Davidson by Nancy his wife was
born June 16th 1804 in Gloucester.

Nancy Ellwell, daughter of Elias Davidson by Nancy his
wife was born August 9th 1810 in Gloucester.

Mary-Ann Babson, daughter of Gustavus Griffen³⁵
by Anna his wife was born Nov. 5th 1798.

Gustavus, Son of Gustavus Griffen, by Anna his Wife
was born April 12th 1807. died Sept. 8th 1802.

Dorcas, daughter of Gustavus Griffen by Anna his wife
was born July 17th 1802.

Catharine, daughter of Gustavus Griffen by Anna his wife
was born April 24th 1805.

Gustavus Griffen, the Father of the above Children deceased
Feb. 10th 1807. - "Greatly lamented".

Peter Son of Peter Dowssett, by Anna his wife was born
March 22, 1767.

Joseph, son of Peter Dowssett, by Anna his wife was born in
Gloucester, May 2, 1793.

Samuel Harkin, Son of Peter Dowssett by Anna his wife was born in
Gloucester, February 17th 1796.

Edward Wood, Son of Edward Wood by Abigail
Roue, was born in Gloucester, June 28th 1792.

Elisabeth, daughter of Mr Stephen Haskell by Anna his wife was born
Dec. 25th 1785.

James, Son of Mr Stephen Haskell by Anna his wife was born April 13th 1787.

Mary, daughter of Mr Stephen Haskell by Anna his wife was born Aug. 8th 1788.

Hannah, daughter of Mr Stephen Haskell by Anna his wife was born June 19th 1792.

John, Son of William Gilbert, by Susanna his wife, was born
February 2, 1783, in Gloucester.

Samuel, Son of William Gilbert by Susanna his wife was
born June 22, 1804, in Gloucester.

Henry, Son of Henry Bates by Anna his wife was born
July 26th 1796, in Gloucester.

Mary, daughter of Henry Bates by Anna his wife was born
Jan. 9th 1798, in Gloucester.

Samuel, Son of Samuel Riggs, by Alice his wife
was born Nov. 23, 1803, in Gloucester.

Alice Stanwood, daughter of Samuel Riggs, by Alice his
wife, was born March 20th 1801, in Gloucester.

136 Henry, Son of William H. Comerford by Polly his
Wife was born May 15th 1705. —

Polly — Daughter of William H. Comerford by Polly
his wife was born July 11th 1705 —

David Allen, Son of William H. Comerford, by Polly his
Wife, was born March 28th 1707. —

Frederick William, Son of William H. Comerford by Polly his
Wife was born Dec. 21st 1791, in Gloucester —

John, Son of William H. Comerford, by Polly his wife
was born (Dec. 7th 1793. —

Fanny, daughter of Nathaniel Haskele B. by Sally his wife
was born March 22nd 1795. —

Joseph Hubbard, Son of Nath^l Haskele B. by Sally his wife
was born March 25th 1797. —

Abigail Hall, daughter of Nath^l Haskele B. by Sally his wife
was born March 8th 1799. —

Jonathan Fellows, Son of Nathaniel Haskele B. by Sally his wife
was born February 22nd 1801. —

Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Atkins by Judith
his wife born July 17th 1800. in Gloucester —

John, Son of Joshua Williams, by Betsey his wife was born March
16th 1787. —

Rachel, daughter of Joshua Williams by Betsey his wife was born
January 3rd 1793. —

John, Son of John Newman, by Mehstabel his wife was born Dec. 25th
1797. —

Harriet, daughter of John Newman, by Mehstabel his wife was born Nov. 18th 1797. —

Elizabeth Kimbale, daughter of John Newman by Mehstabel his wife was born
April 28th 1801. —

Sarah Kilham, daughter of John Newman, by Mehstabel his wife was born
August 6th 1801. —

Thomas, Son of Thomas Parsons, by Judith his wife
was born May 10th 1781. —

Judith, daughter of Thomas Parsons, by Judith his wife
was born June 7th 1784. —

Charles, Son of Thomas Parsons, by Judith his wife
was born March 25th 1786. in Gloucester. —

Josiah Willard, Son of Josiah Grover, by Letitia his wife was
born in Gloucester April 23rd 1804. —

Letitia, daughter of Josiah Grover, by Letitia his wife was born
in Gloucester June 1st 1806. —

John, Son of Samuel Smith by Hannah his Wife, was born
August 9th 1786. in Gloucester —

Samuel, Son of Samuel Smith by Hannah his wife was
born June 11th 1788. in Gloucester —

John Andrews, Son of William Hunter Pulcifer by
Elizabeth his wife was born August 18th 1787.

William, Son of William Hunter Pulcifer, by Elizabeth
his wife was born April 16th 1792.

Polly, daughter of Daniel Parsons by Sarah his
wife born July 9th 1792. in Gloucester.

Sarah, daughter of Daniel Parsons by Sarah his
wife was born Jan'y 12th 1794. in Gloucester. Look down.

Moses, Son of Moses Plummer by Sarah his wife, was born
Sept. 22nd 1792, in Gloucester.

Mirajah Sawyer, Son of Moses Plummer by Sarah his wife was
born August 21st 1793, in Gloucester.

Solomon Allen, Son of Moses Plummer, by Sarah his wife was
born, May 10th 1790, in Gloucester.

Nancy, daughter of Daniel Parsons, by Sarah his wife was
born August 29th 1789. in Gloucester.

Nabby, daughter of Daniel Parsons, by Sarah his wife was
born June 7th 1791. in Gloucester.

(Daniel Son of Daniel Parsons by Sarah his wife was
born in Gloucester. August 14th 1782.

Ignatius, son of Daniel Parsons, by Sarah his wife was born
in Gloucester August 8th 1787.

William, Son of Daniel Parsons by Sarah his wife was born
in Gloucester January 12th 1785. Look above.

Rachel, (Daughter of Michael A. Parsons, by Rachel his wife was born
May 6th 1798. (1000

Daniel, Son of Michael Parsons by Rachel his wife was born June 21st
in Gloucester.

Michael Allen, Son of Michael Parsons, by Rachel his wife was born
Oct. 20th 1802. in Gloucester.

Sarah Allen, Daughter of Michael A. Parsons, by Rachel his wife was
born, March 23rd 1804.

David, Son of David Wharff, by Jenny his wife was born March
30th 1786, in Gloucester.

Jenny, daughter of David Wharff, by Jenny his wife was born Sept. 25th 1788.

Betsy, daughter of David Wharff by Jenny his wife was born Apr. 17th 1790.

Dorcas, daughter of David Wharff by Jenny his wife was born March 21st 1792.

Nancy Gibson, daug. of David Wharff by Jenny his wife born March 29th 1795.

Ephraim, son of David Wharff by Jenny his wife born Nov. 9th 1796.

Nathaniel, son of David Wharff by Jenny his wife born Dec. 23rd 1798.

William, Son of David Wharff by Jenny his wife born June 20th 1800.

Charles Glover Son of Richard Marston / alias Masterman
by Dorcas his wife, was born in Gloucester March 10th
1787.

Betsy, Daughter of Daniel Brown Junr. by Betsy his wife
was born Dec. 30th 1782.

John Procter } Twin Children of Solomon Allen 2nd by
Eliza Eses } Lydia his Wife. were born Sept. 27th 1802, in
Gloucester.

Mary Ingalls, daughter of Solomon Allen 5th by Lydia his wife
was born in Gloucester January 31st 1810.

Solomon, Son of Solomon Allen 4th by Lydia his wife was born in
Gloucester, December 12th 1812.

- Sally, Daughter of James Riggs, by Sally his wife was born August 31st 1801. in Gloucester
- Jonathan Haskell, son of James Riggs, by Sally his wife was born December 22^d 1803. in Gloucester.
- James, Son of James Riggs by Sally his wife was born July 11th 1805, in Gloucester.
- Mary Ann, daughter of James Riggs by Sally his wife was born August 14th 1808. in Gloucester.
- Susanna Felt, daughter of James Riggs by Sally his wife was born July 11th 1810. in Gloucester.
- Joseph Haskell, Son of James Riggs by Sally his wife was born in Gloucester April 6th 1813. Samuel Whelden Son of James Riggs by Sally his wife was born Oct. 20th 1815. in Gloucester.
- David, Son of Aaron Haskell, by Sarah his wife was born Nov. 20th 1775.
- Aaron, Son of Aaron Haskell by Sarah his wife was born June 3rd 1779.
- Sarah, daughter of Aaron Haskell, by Sarah his wife was born April 5th 1781.
- Charles, Son of Aaron Haskell, by Sarah his wife was born April 4th 1783.
- Abel, Son of Aaron Haskell by Sarah his wife was born April 10th 1785.
- Joseph, Son of Aaron Haskell, by Sarah his wife was born March 17th 1787.
- Lizzy, Daughter of Aaron Haskell by Sarah his wife was born April 23rd 1789.
- Thomas, Son of Aaron Haskell by Sarah his wife, was born August 25th 1791.
- Spencer, Son of Spencer Thomas by Rachel his wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 21st 1792.
- Amelia, Bernard, daughter of W. Daniels Rogers Junr. by Amelia Bernard his wife, was born Dec. 25th 1801. See next page, 139.
- Henry, Son of Henry Lamson by Judith his wife was born in Gloucester Oct. 23rd 1805.
- Mary, Daughter of Henry Thayer by Sally his wife was born Oct. 11th 1787. Recorded, Jan. 183.
- James Taylor, Son of David Allen, by Lydia his wife, was born April 28th 1798, in Gloucester.
- William, Son of Joshua Marsh, by Alice his wife was born April 4th 1798.
- William Coffin, Son of Doctor William Parsons, by Judith his wife was born March 2nd 1802, in Gloucester.
- Joshua, Son of John Baynton by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester October 10th 1810.
- Sally, daughter of Mr Isaac Lewis by Mary his wife was born Sept. 26th 1795.

¹³⁹
William, Son of William Sayward by Nabby his
Wife was born ^{in Gloucester} March 8th 1790.

Joseph, Son of William Sayward by Nabby his wife
was born ^{in Gloucester} Jan^y 28th 1793.

Eliza, Daughter of William Sayward by Nabby his wife was
born May 25th 1800.

Mary Ingersoll, Daughter of William Sayward by Nabby his wife
was born April 20th 1804.

Caroline, Daughter of William Sayward by Nabby his wife
was born in Gloucester, August 1st 1806 - and died
May 13th 1809.

Caroline, Daughter of William Sayward by Nabby his wife was born in
Gloucester Dec^r 28th 1808.

Judith, Daughter of Mr Henry Lamson, by Judith his Wife
was born May 19th 1799.

Elisabeth Smith, Daughter of Mr Henry Lamson by Judith his
Wife was born, July 3rd 1802.

Nancy Romans, daughter of Daniel Rogers Junr, by Phoebe his
wife, was born in Gloucester June 11th 1807.

George Romans, Son of Daniel Rogers Junr, by Phoebe his wife
was born in Gloucester September 17th 1808.

Charles Romans, Son of Daniel Rogers Junr, by Phoebe his
wife was born in Gloucester February 7th 1810.

The amiable Mother of the above children deceased at Beverly
January 11th 1813. Look below -

Edward, Son of Jonathan D Lane by Sally his Wife
was born Nov^r 5th 1802, in Gloucester.

Nathaniel Rogers, Son of Jonathan D Lane by Sally his wife
was born Dec^r 19th 1804, in Gloucester.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Jonathan D. Lane by Sally his wife was
born in Gloucester, July 28th 1806 - and died Oct^r 25th 1808.

Sarah Ann, daughter of Jonathan D Lane by Sally his wife
was born in Gloucester December 22nd 1807.

Benjamin, Son of Benjamin Ellwell, by Anna his wife, was
born May 8th 1790, in Gloucester.

Anna, Daughter of Benjamin Ellwell by Anna his wife, was
born November 8th 1800, in Gloucester.

Joseph, Son of Ben^y Ellwell by Anna his wife was born
March 6th 1803, in Gloucester.

Matilda, Daughter of Benjamin Ellwell by Anna his wife
was born July 3rd 1806, in Gloucester.

Emily Haskell, daughter of Benjamin Ellwell by Anna his
wife, was born April 26th 1811, in Gloucester.

Henrietta, daughter of Benjamin Ellwell by Anna his
wife was born December 31st 1813, in Gloucester.

John Beach, Son of Mr Thomas Hall by Mary his wife
was born April 9th 1794, in Gloucester.

Thomas, Son of Mr Thomas Hall by Mary his wife was
born Jan^y 1st 1797, in Gloucester.

Frederick William, Son of Daniel Rogers Junr, by Phoebe his wife
was born in Boston February 5th 1812. Look above.

Henry, Son of Henry Ingersoll, by Lucy his wife was born
Sept^r 15th 1785.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Daniel
Flayer, and Miss Abigail Sargent both of this
Town was entered Jan'y 24th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Robert
Uwell, ^{14th} and Miss Betty Prover, both of this Town
was entered Jan'y 24th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Tarr Junr. & Miss Kephiah Leighton, both of this Town
was entered Feby. 14th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr David Har-
raden Jr. and Miss Mary Odell both of this Town was
entered March 17th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John
Butter Junr. (and Miss Patty Swenden both of this
Town, was entered March 26th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Saunders
Withorn and Miss Esther Rowe, both of this Town
was entered March 27th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Sam Peckfor
and Miss Betty White, both of this Town, was entered
March 28th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah
Emmons, and Miss Lucy Woodberry, both of this Town
was entered, April 16th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt Robert Tarr
and Miss Hannah Stacy both of this Town was entered
May 2^d 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. George Lane Junr
and Miss Lucy Tarr, both of this Town was entered May 9th 1801. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Timothy Rogers, and Miss Clarissa Coffin, both of this Town was entered May 21st 1801.

Mr. Timothy Rogers and Miss Clarissa Coffin both of this Town were married by the Rev. Eli Foster, minister of the Free Church in Gloucester, May 29th 1801.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Aaron Haskell Jr. and Miss Judith Haskell, both of this Town was entered June 11th 1801.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joshua Gott, & Miss Sally Tarbox both of this Town, was entered June 12th 1801.

Mr. Nathaniel Thurstair, and Miss Eliza Gee both of this Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered July 8th 1801.

Mr. Ebenezer Davis, and Miss Lucy Hale both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered July 13th 1801.

Mr. Daniel Norwood and Miss Esther Grace both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered July 18th 1801.

Mr. Aaron Lushin, and Miss Ruth Witham both of this Town, their Intention of Marriage, was entered July 25th 1801.

Mr. William Wedgery Jr. of Portland, and Miss Susanna Parsons of this Town, their Purpose of Marriage was entered July 29th 1801.

Mr. David Haskell ^{of this Town} and Miss Elisabeth Haskell of Newbury Port. Their Purpose of Marriage was entered July 30th 1801.

142. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Marsh
Cole, Resident in, and Miss Elisabeth Story of this
Town, was entered August 8th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Moses Shook,
and Mr. Lydia Clark, both of this Town was entered
Aug^r. 29th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Joshua Millett,
and Miss Matty Grant, both of this Town, was entered
Aug^r. 29th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Mur-
-rains (Resident in) and Miss Nancy Milled of
this Town, was entered Aug^r. 29th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Caleb Herrick
and Miss Deborah Rave both of this Town was entered
Sept^r. 29th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Christopher Par-
sons, and Miss Catharine Green Hubbard, both of this Town
was entered Sept^r. 12th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. James Cusker
and Miss Esther Preeson, both of this Town, was entered
Sept^r. 27th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Benj^m K. Hough and
Mrs Lucy Foster, both of this Town, entered Oct^r. 1st 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Nathaniel
Brown Gee, & Miss Lydia Thurstain both of this Town
entered Oct^r. 8th 1801. ~ x

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr J. A. C. ¹⁴⁵
-mer and Mrs. Percy Wallace both of his own estate
Oct. 10th 1861. L

The Purpose of Marriage between W. Joseph Parsons & Miss Mary Campbell of this Town entered Oct. 10th 1801.

The Purpose of Marriage between W. William Choate
(and ^{his} Sally Spier Marshall both of this Town their
Purpose of Marriage entered Oct. 14th 1801

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Carter
(and Mrs Mary Younger, both of this Town was con-
firmed 3d^o 24th 1806. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Lewis Sand-
born and Miss Betty Gott both of this Town was
entered Nov. 9th 1804

The Purpose of Marriage between Major Isaac
Exelsteth and Mrs. Lucy Avery both of this Town was
entered Nov. 14th 1807.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Adams
and Miss Sally Bow both of this Town was entered
Nov. 14th 1801.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Abraham Lumsy
and Miss Anna Hears both of this Town, was entered
Dec^r. 14th. 1801.

The Purchase of Marriage between Mr. William
Drishole, and Miss Lukey True body both of this
Town was entered, (Dec. 5th 1807. &

The Purpae of Marriage between Samuel G. York
Jones and Miss Mary Baker Northwood both of this
Town was entered Dec^r 9th 1861. ¹¹

144 The Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Gammage, and Miss Nancy Farr, both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 9th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Mark Lane, and Miss Esther Gott both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 11th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Amos Storey and Miss Luky Rowe, both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 12th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Horrick and Miss Abigail Kaskell both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 12th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benj^a. Witham and Mrs. Susanna Smith both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 15th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Kelly of Londonderry and Miss Hannah Saunders of this Town was entered Dec^r. 24th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah Lusk and Miss Susanna Rush both of this Town, was entered Dec^r. 24th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Phoebe Baker, and Miss Esther Gott both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 24th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Dodge of Norwich and Miss Harriet Bray of this Town was entered Dec^r. 26th. 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William Wise Bray and Miss Judith Bray both of this Town, was entered Dec^r. 26th. 1801. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Doctor James G. of
this Town, and Miss Hannah Smith of Ipswich, was
entered Decr. 26th 1801. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Moses Bennett
Junr, and Miss Sally Roberts, both of this Town was entered Decr.
26th 1801. ✓

1802.
The Intention of Marriage between Mr Giddings
Tucker and Miss Martha Allen, was entered Jan^y 15th
1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Po-
land and Miss Eliza Day, both of this Town, was enter-
ed Jan 23^d. 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph
Caffereine, and Mr. Judith Lane, both of this Town,
was entered Feby. 12th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Bailey, a
Resident in, and Mr. Sally Black of this Town was en-
tered March 24th. 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr David
Laurie and Miss Hannah Langford both of this
Town entered April 5th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel
Tarr, and Miss Betsey Parsons, both of this Town was
entered May 1st. 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Asa Carter
of Boston, and Miss Sally Lurvey of this Town was Entered
with me May 5th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James
Hodgkins Jr. and Miss Sabella Day, both of this Town
was entered May 8th 1802. ✓

146. The Intention of Marriage, between Mr William
Cox, Resident in, and Mrs Mary Morgan of this Town
was entered May 14th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Conigh
and Mrs Polly Willard of this Town, was entered
May 16th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage, between W Willard
younger Junr. and Miss Anna Willett both of
this Town was entered May 19th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Zebulan Parsons
and Miss Sally Parsons both of this Town their purpose of
Marriage was entered May 29th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Pray
and Miss Lois Pray both of this Town, was entered
June 2^d. 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. William Survee
and Miss Lydia Smith, both of this Town, entered June
14th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah
Grover, and Miss Letty Rowe both of this Town
was entered July 15th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between W Thomas Rowe
Junr. and Miss Nabby Penny both of this Town was
entered July 31st 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Montgo-
-may Sargent, and Miss Esther Duce both of
this Town was entered Aug^r. 7th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Moses¹²⁷
Colby of Newbury Port, and Miss Polly Witham of this
Town was entered August, 23^d 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Thurstain and Miss Betty Foster, both of this Town was
entered Sept^r. 11th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jacob Rastor
and Miss Nancy Herrick both of this Town was entered
Sept^r. 11th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Eben Parsons
and Miss Lydia Woodbury both of this Town was
entered Sept^r. 26th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between ~~Mr~~ Solomon Bond
(and Miss Hannah Bond both of this Town was entered
Oct^r. 2^d 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Robert Ellwell
the 4th and Miss Betsey Webber, both of this Town, was en-
tered Oct^r. 16th 1802. ✓ Mr. Robert Ellwell^d and
Miss Betsey Webber were married Dec^r. 11th 1802. by
Rev. Eli Forbes, Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Enoch
Challis & Sally Marshall both of this Town entered
Oct^r. 23^d 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Solomon
Roberts and Miss Polly Brown both of this Town was
entered Nov^r. 4th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Mark Pray
Jr. and Miss Nancy Plande both of this Town, was entered
Nov^r. 9th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Haskell
Jr. and Miss Sally Roberts both of this Town entered Dec^r.
13th 1802. ✓

148. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Moses Parson
and Miss Lydia Granger both of this Town was en-
tered Nov. 20th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. Henry
Pearce, and Miss Nabby Knights both of this Town
was entered Nov. 20th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas
Milled & Mr. Martha Jones both of this Town
was entered Nov. 20th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Jabez
Lurvey Rowe and Miss Martha Rowe, both of
this Town was entered Nov. 23rd 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between, Mr. Samuel
Gilbert, and Miss Sally Woodbury both of this ^{Town} was
entered Nov. 24th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. James
Lawyer Jr and Miss Lydia Morgan, both of this Town
was entered Nov. 27th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Solomon Poley
& Miss Poley Barber, both of this Town was entered
Nov. 27th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. Isaac
Elwell Jun^r and Miss Anna W^{alsh} Hough both of this Town
was entered Nov. 27th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Bab-
cock Jun^r of Manchester & Miss Pehay Oakley
of this Town was entered Nov. 27th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Gustavus
Norwood, and Miss Sally Hears both of this Town was
entered Dec^r 2^d 1802. ✓
* Mr. by omission of the Town who left the Intention - the Jun^r to Mr. Norwood's name
was not added ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Moes ^{149.}
Parsons Junr. and Miss Judith Thomas both of this
Town was entered Decr. 8th 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Caleb Tarr
and Miss Deborah Newwood, both of this Town, was en-
tered Decr. 10th 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Asa Knowlton
and Miss Nancy Tarr, both of this Town, was entered
(Decr. 10th 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between W. Joseph Har-
raden and Miss Lacey Babson both of this Town
was entered Decr. 11th 1802. +
Mr. Joseph Harraden and Miss Lacey Babson, were married
(Decr. 17th 1802. by the Rev. W. Eli Forbes, Pastor of the first
Church in Gloucester. Mrs Lacey Harraden departed Octr.
15th 1803. +

The Intention of Marriage between Benj^a Elery Jr
and Miss Judith Ruth both of this Town was entered
Decr. 11th 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Philip Babson
and Miss Betsey Witham both of this Town, was entered
Decr. 11th 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Bennet and Miss Betsey Smith, both of this Town
entered Decr. 10th 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between W John Ro-
binson and Miss Sally Riggs both of this Town
entered Decr. 21st 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr W. Wiam
Bulman, and Miss Peggy Poole both of this Town was
entered Decr. 22. 1802. +

The Intention of Marriage between W. James
Bagget Resident, and Miss Patty Steel of this Town
entered Decr. 25th 1802. +

150. The Intention of Marriage between Mr Eli Hashele
(and Miss Lydia Woodbury May both of this Town
entered. (Decr. 25th 1802. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Withers
and Miss Esther Stillman both of this Town was
entered Decr. 25th 1802. ✓

The above Banns were forbidden by Miss Sally Brown
on the 28th of Decr. following, and by the Select-
men on the 1st day of Jan^y 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Gilbert and Miss Lucy Rust both of this Town was
entered (Decr. 30th 1802. ✓

1803

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benja-
-min Parsons and Miss Sukay Coseboth of this Town
was entered Jan^y 1st 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Abraham
Farr Clark, and Miss Esther Gammage both of this
Town, was entered Jan^y 22nd 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage, between Mr David
Ingersoll, and Miss Sally Butler, both of this
Town, was entered Feby 5th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Andrews, and Miss Nancy B Davis, both of this Town
was entered Feby 5th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer
Low, of Spruce, and Miss Susanna Thurstain of
this Town was entered Feby 5th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Charles
Lincoln Roberts, and Miss Elisabeth Low both of
this Town entered Feby 19th 1803. ✓

Mr Charles Lincoln Roberts and Miss Elisabeth
Low, were married by the Rev. Daniel Fuller
March 4th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Chase
Hoyt, resident in, and Miss Tammy Griffen of this
Town, entered Feb 19th 1803. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Broomham
the B. of Ipswich, and Miss Lydia Herrick of Gloucester,
was entered Feb 26th 1803. +

Mr. Moses Wheeler Junr. and Miss Sally Sargent
both of this Town, ^{their intention of marriage} was entered March 2nd 1803. +

Mr. Dudley Griffen, and Miss Poley Butler, both of
this Town was entered March 3rd 1803. +

Mr. Nathan Norwood Junr. and Miss Eliza Norwood
both of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
March 28th 1803

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Rouben Dane
and Miss Judith Luffken both of this Town was entered
April 18th 1803. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Nathl. Warner Junr
and Miss Mary Ann Ptery, both of this Town was en-
tered April 27th 1803. +

The Intention of ^{squire} Marriage between Mr. Horron Davis, and Miss Nancy Fuller
both of this Town was entered May 8th 1803. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Somers & Miss Lydia Noble, both of this Town was
entered May 22nd 1803. +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel
Stacy and Miss Sally Parsons both of this Town, was
entered June 11th 1803. +

152. Mr. John Gott Jun^r, and Miss Peggy Terr, both
1803 of this Town, their purpose of Marriage was entered
June 13th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. William
Low Jun^r, and Miss Mary Gee, both of this Town
was entered July 1st 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. William
Parsons, and Miss Martha Poole, both of this
Town, was entered July 19th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Porter
of Ipswich, and Miss Polly Dennen of this Town, was
entered August 6th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Har-
raden, ^{of this Town} and Miss Pally Dodge of Hamilton, was entered
August, 12th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Edward Gray
of North-foot, and Miss Betsey Sayward of this Town
was entered Aug^r. 12th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Daniels Gott Jun^r
and Miss Nabby Goss - both of this Town entered Aug^r. 13th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Peter Lurvey, and
Miss Sally Clarke both of this Town entered Aug^r. 13th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Benj^m Rust Jun^r, and
Miss Lydia Prew both of this Town, entered Aug^r. 13th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Stephen
Adams, and Miss Hannah Tucker both of this Town
their purpose of Marriage was entered Aug^r. 14th 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Pres
Merchant, and Miss Sally Rowe Thomas both of this
Town was entered - October 2nd 1803. ✓

1803

153
The Intention of Marriage between Mr Winthrop
Sargent Junr. and Miss Sally Morgan, both of this
Town was entered August 25th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joshua Plummer
and Miss Thankful Pray both of this Town was en-
tered Aug^r. 20th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Edward Bradley
and Miss Sally Avery, both of this Town was entered Aug^r. 30th
1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Oliver Tuck, Resi-
dent in, and Miss Nabby Haskell of this Town was
entered Sept^r. 10th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage, between Mr Nathaniel
Robbins Junr, and Miss Rebecca Robinson both of
this Town, was entered Sept^r. 17th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Flicks
and Miss Susanna Parsons both of this Town, was
Entered Sept^r. 28th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage, between Mr Enoch Gilman
and Miss Sally Harvey both of this Town was entered
Oct^r. 1st 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Jabez Frederic, Junr.
and Miss Sally Wier both of this Town was entered
Oct^r. 4th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Sam^l. Sargent
Junr. and Miss Esther Lane, both of this Town, was entered
Oct^r. 15th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William
Andrews, and Miss Betty Annis both of this Town
entered Oct^r. 15th 1803. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Orrison
and Miss Sally Parran both of this Town was entered Oct^r. 22nd
1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Coffin White, of Newbury Port - and Miss Nancy Doughty of this Town was entered Oct. 22^d. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Kamey Junr. & Miss Mary White, both of this Town entered Oct. 23^d. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas Oliver, Resident in, and Miss Lucy Henry of this Town was entered. Oct. 29th. 1803. ✓

Mr Henry White Junr. and Miss Susanna Farr both of this Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered Nov. 1st. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Caleb Ellwell, and Miss Sally Tarr both of this Town was entered Nov. 1st. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Daniel Wheeler Junr. and Miss Esther Doostman, both of this Town was entered Nov. 3^d. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James Griffin Junr. and Miss Elizabeth Savile both of this Town was entered Nov. 10th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Mark Griffin of this Town, and Miss Sally Ransdale of Newbury Port, was entered Nov. 12th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jacob Proctor of this Town & Miss Lois Lufkin of Ipswich was entered Nov. 16th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Newman of Ipswich, and Miss Mary Appleton of this Town was entered Nov. 19th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr ¹⁵⁵
Daniels Rowe and Miss Polly Handwood both of
this Town was entered Nov. 19th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan
Hedley, and Miss Abigail Moores - both of this Town
was entered, Nov. 19th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Rowe, and Miss Polly Williams, both of this Town was
entered Nov. 19th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Martin, and Miss Alice Challis both of this
Town were entered Nov. 26th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Abraham
Dwight Brown, and Miss Miriam Rowe both of this
Town, was entered, Nov. 26th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr W. Williams,
Haskell and Miss Jemima Choate both of this Town
was entered, Dec^r 6th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John
Biggs, and Miss Alice Marsh, both of this Town
was, entered on the 10th of Dec^r. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph
Priest, Resident in, and Miss Elizabeth Hammond
Wotton of this Town - was entered (Dec^r. 10th. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Low
of Ipswich, and Miss Lucy Lane of this Town, was
entered Dec^r 23rd. 1803. ✓

The Intention of Marriage, between Mr Daniel
Dennis and Miss Polly Lurvey both of this Town
was entered (Dec^r. 24th. 1803. ✓

Mr George Worsen and Miss Rachel Williams
both of this Town, their Intention of Marriage, was
entered Decem^r 31st. 1803. ✓

(56.)
1804. The Intention of Marriage between Mr
Nathaniel Patten of Wingham, to Mrs
Mannah Survee of Gloucester, was entered
Jan^y. 7th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John
Hay of Amesbury, and Miss Sally Goss of this
Town was entered Jan^y 11th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Abra-
ham Norwood, and Miss Nancy Norwood, both of
this Town, was entered Jan^y. 14th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of ^{Marriage between} Fortune Nichols of Boston
a free black, and Polly Freeman, a free black
of this Town was entered Jan^y 19th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Law-
rence Resident in, and Mrs Sakey Patch of this Town
entered Jan^y 28th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr George
Laric Jun^r. and Miss Sally Goss both of this Town,
was entered Feb^y 1st. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr
William Sargent, of, and Miss Kneelove Phil-
lips resident in this Town, was entered Feb^y
18th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James Pa-
trick and Miss Mary Watson, both of this
Town, was entered March 10th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Haskins Jun^r. and Miss Polly Sargent both of
this Town. entered March 14th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Aaron
Tibb Resident, and Miss Nancy Riggs of this Town
entered March 17th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr ¹⁵⁷⁻ Lyden
Easter, and Mrs Anna Brown both of this Town
was entered March 17th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage, between Capt. Thomas
Baker, and Mrs Rebecca Rowe, both of this Town
was entered March 17th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Humphrey
Lancker - Resident, and Miss Lucy Muel of this
Town was entered March 22^d 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Edward
Kashell and Miss Lois Farr both of this Town was
entered April 1st 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jacob
Lurvey and Mrs Sarah Smith both of this Town
was entered April 14th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Henry Babson
and Miss Lucy Bray both of this Town was entered April
20th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joshua
Saunders and Miss Mary Merry was entered April
28th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Green
and Miss Lois Williams both of this Town was entered
May 5th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Mark Annis and
Miss Lucy Mitchell both of this Town was entered May 5th
1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Benjamin
Penhallow of Portsmouth, State of New-Hampshire
and Mrs Susan Pearce Black of this Town, was entered
May 11th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Edward
Langdon Coffin and Miss Nabby Elery Foster both
of this Town was entered May 12th 1804 ✓

150. The Intention of Marriage between Mr Andrew Brown, and Miss Ruth Morgan both of this Town was entered May 16th 1804. +

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Saleb Lane Jr. and Miss Hannah Burnham, both of this Town was entered May 20th 1804. +

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James Hartin and Miss Eliza Plummer Kough both of this Town was entered June 1st 1804. +

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Samuel Row Thomas, and Miss Nancy Hurry both of this Town, ~~The Purpose of Marriage~~ was entered June 5th 1804. +

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Eben Hale Collins of New-haven, and Miss Polly Procter of this Town was entered July 1st 1804. +

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Procter of Sojourn, and Miss Polly Parsons of this Town, was entered July 5th 1804. + The above Named Isaac Procter and Miss Polly Parsons were married by Rev. W. Thomas Jones of this town Nov^r 24th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William Woodbury and Miss Anna Gale Woodbury both of this Town was entered July 21st 1804. + Mr William Woodbury and Miss Anna Gale Woodbury both of this town were married by Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester December 5th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Smith Farr, and Miss Mary Giles, both of this Town was entered July 21st 1804. +

✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Aaron Plummer and Miss Abigail Webber, both of this Town, was entered July 20th 1804. +

✓

They were united in Marriage August 11. 1804 by Rev. Eli Forbes. ✓

159

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Martin Lawrence, and Miss Esther Kenney both of this Town was entered July 27th 1804. Mr Martin Lawrence and Miss Esther Kenney above named were married by Rev. Thomas Jones, Nov. 29th 1804.

There's a purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathl. Merchant Junr. and Miss Sally Brown, both of this Town entered August 11th 1804.

There's a Purpose of Marriage between Mr Joseph Saunders & Miss Deborah Witham, both of this Town was entered August 23rd 1804.

There's a purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry Tarr, and Miss Esther Parsons both of this Town and was entered August 28th 1804.

The purpose of Marriage between Mr. Zenas Cushing and Miss Elizabeth Hillbourn resident in this Town, was entered Sept. 8th 1804. Mr. Zenas Cushing and Mrs Elizabeth Hillbourn, above named, were married by Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester, September 30th 1804.

There's a Purpose of Marriage between Mr Edward Saunders and Miss Betsey Davis, both of this Town ^{which} was entered Sept. 13th 1804. Mr Edward Saunders and Miss Betsey Davis both of this town were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester Oct. 11th 1804.

Mr. William Fritch and Rebecca Tarr, their purpose of Marriage, was entered Sept. 13th 1804, both of this Town.

Mr. Henry Hodgkins, and Miss Nabby Jumps, both of this Town ^{their Intention of Marriage} was entered Sept. 29th 1804.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel A. McIntire of Manchester, and Miss Abigail Hardy of this Town was entered Sept. 30th 1804.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Francis Gray Resident here, and Miss Martha Riggs, ~~both~~ of this Town was entered Oct. 13th 1804. Mr. Francis Gray and Miss Martha Riggs above named were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of this town Nov. 18th 1804.

160 The Intention of Marriage between Mr Arthur Caswell and Miss Judith Davis both of this Town was entered Oct. 13th 1804. Mr Arthur Caswell and Miss Judith Davis both of this town were married by the Rev. Mr. Thomas Jones of Gloucester Nov. 3^d 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Eliphaleh Davis, and Miss Mary Foster entered Nov. 3rd 1804, being both of this Town. ✓ Mr. Eliphaleh Davis and Miss Mary Foster both of this town were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester Nov. 9th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Edgar, and Miss Deborah Row - both of this Town was entered Nov. 3rd 1804. The above persons John Edgar and Deborah Row, were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of this town Dec. 1st 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. Richard Goss Stanwood, and Miss Hannah Harraden, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 3rd 1804. ✓ Capt. Richard Goss Stanwood and Miss Hannah Harraden both of this town were married by Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester Nov. 10th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Samuel Davis Junr. and Miss Sally Day, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 8th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Tarr, and Miss Sally Thumtts Junr, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 8th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Rave and Mrs Mary Bootman, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 8th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Luc Kimball Resident, and Miss Patty Elwell of this Town, was entered Nov. 20th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. George Dunham Resident, and Mrs Esther Farbox of this Town, was entered Nov. 10th 1804. ✓ Mr. George Dunham and Mrs Esther Farbox above named were married by Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester Nov. 20th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Kinsman and Mrs Abigail Low both of this Town was entered Nov. 17th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr William Thurstain Junr. and Miss Patty Tarr, both of this Town was entered Nov. 17th 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Hunking Penhallow, of Portsmouth, State of New-hampshire, and Mr. Harriet Scott of this Town was entered Nov. 19th 1804. ✓ Mr. Hunking Penhallow and Mr. Harriet Scott, above named were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of this town Dec. 2nd 1804. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Isaac Day Junr and Miss Betsey Noble both of this Town, was entered Nov. 24th 1804. The above named Isaac Day and Betsey Noble were married by Rev. Thomas Jones of this town Dec. 1st 1804. ✓

161

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William Saville, and Miss Sally Byles Littlehale both of this Town was entered Nov. 25th 1804. & Mr William Saville and Miss Sally Byles Littlehale were united in marriage by Rev. Thomas Jones of this town Dec. 8th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage, between Mr Daniel Over and Miss Judith Rowe, both of this Town, was entered Nov. 29th 1804 ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel Rogers and Miss Lucy Foster, both of this Town, was entered Dec. 5th 1804. Mr Samuel Rogers and Miss Lucy Foster were married by the Rev. Mr Thomas Jones of Gloucester Dec. 8th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Robin Freeman, a free Black of this Town, and Rhoda Tobey of Boston, a free Black, was entered Dec. 6th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jon^r Parsons 3^d and Miss Esther Clarke both of this Town, was entered Dec. 7th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William Young and Miss Oley Woodbury both of this Town was entered Dec. 7th 1804. & Mr William Young and Miss Oley Woodbury both of this Town, were married by Rev. Ezra Leonard, of Gloucester Dec. 25th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Sears and Miss Dorcas Parsons, both of this Town was entered Dec. 15th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Eben Plummer and Miss Polly Allen, both of this Town was entered Dec. 15th 1804. & Mr Eben Plummer and Miss Polly Allen of this town were married by Rev. Thomas Jones Jan. 19th 1805. of Gloucester. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James Smith Resident, and Miss Mary Ingersoll of this Town, was entered Dec. 16th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Stockman and Miss Sally Sayward Tarr, both of this Town was entered Dec. 20th 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah Parsons and Miss Charlotte Norwood, both of this Town, was entered Dec. 20th 1804. & Mr Josiah Parsons and Miss Charlotte Norwood, were married by Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester Jan. 20th 1805. ✓

169

162. The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Luffin^{Junr} and Miss Lucy Avery, both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 21st. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Ambrose Allen, and Miss Sally Burnham, both of this Town, was entered Dec^r. 22^d. 1804. ✓
Mr. Ambrose Allen and Miss Sally Burnham both of this town were married by Rev^d. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester Jan^y. 13th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Harry Cus and Miss Elisabeth Phipps both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 29th. 1804. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. James Roberts Resident, and Miss Betsey Haffains of this Town was entered Dec^r. 29th. 1804. ✓
James Roberts & Betsey Haffains above named were married by Rev^d. Thomas Jones of this Town January 15th. 1805. ✓
1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Moses Dennis and Miss Lydia Jumper, both of this Town was entered Jan^y. 1st. 1805. ✓
Mr. Moses Dennis and Miss Lydia Jumper both of this town were married by Rev^d. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester Feb^y. 3rd. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Peter Anderson Resident, and Mr. Lydia Dummer of this Town was entered Jan^y. 12th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Thomas Lutterall and Miss Charlotte Worley, both of this Town was entered Jan^y. 12th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John^{Sojourner} Shaffer, and Mrs. Rebecca Lutterall of this Town, was entered Jan^y. 19th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Simon Wain of New-Gloucester, and Mrs. Hannah Burnham of this Town was entered Jan^y. 17th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Ebenezer Davis Jun^r. and Miss Patty Abbot, both of this Town was entered Feb^y. 9th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. Nathaniel Smith and Miss Sally Rogers, both of this Town was entered Feb^y. 9th. 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel ^{Parsons} Junr. and Miss Peggy Tucker both of this Town, was entered Feb^y 16th 1805. + Mr. Daniel Parsons and Miss Peggy Tucker of this town were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester November 10th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Baker, of Boston, and Miss Frances Sargent of this Town was entered Feb^y 23. 1805. + Mr. John Baker, of Boston and Miss Frances Sargent of this town were united in marriage by the Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester on the 8th of April 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between ^(Sam) Isaac Bundley a free Negro resident in - and Delia Perkins, a free negro of this Town, was entered Feb^y 26th 1805. + The above named Isaac alias Sam Bundley and Delia Perkins were married by Rev. Thomas Jones of this town March 16th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Haskell and Miss Hannah Knowlton both of this Town, was entered March 8th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage, between Mr. John C. Dowley and Miss Judith Griffen, both of this Town, was entered March 16th 1805. + Mr. John C. Dowley and Miss Judith Griffen both of this town were married by Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester March 26th 1805.

The Purpose of Marriage, between Mr. James Davis Rave, and Miss Esther Parsons, both of this Town, was entered April 6th 1805. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Michael Knowlton to Miss Peggy Boyd both of this Town was entered April 6th 1805. +

The Purpose of Marriage between the Rev. Ezra Leonard and Miss Nancy Woodbury, both of this Town, was entered April 12th 1805. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Harris Junr. and Miss Betsey Wheeler both of this Town was entered April 24th 1805 + Mr. James Harris Junr. and Miss Betsy Wheeler both of this Town were married by Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester, May 26th 1805. 1805.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Israel Dillingham and Miss Rebecca Brown both of this Town was entered Nov^r 27th 1805. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Riggs, and Miss Nancy Merchant, both of this Town, was entered May 1st 1805. + Mr. Andrew Riggs and Miss Nancy Merchant both of this town were married by the Rev. Ezra Leonard of this town Nov^r 28th 1805.

164.
1805 The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Elias
W. Hayes, and Miss Elisabeth Tucker both of this Town
was entered, May 4th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac
Ewell B, and Miss Betsy Burnham, both of this
Town, was entered May 11th 1805. ✓
Mr. Isaac Ewell
B, and Miss Betsy Burnham both of this town were mar-
ried by Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester, May 25th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Francis
Miss, and Mrs Nabby Craigg both of this Town
was entered May 11th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Smith Resident in, & Miss Lydia Norwood of
this Town entered May 15th 1805. ✓
William
Smith and Lydia Norwood above recorded were
married by Rev. Peter Lincoln of this town June 8th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Thomas R.
Knight, and Miss Martha Honors both of this
Town was entered June 3rd 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Moses Parsons
and Miss Betsy Gerren, both of this Town, was
entered June 15th 1805. ✓
Mr. Moses Parsons and
Miss Betsy Gerren both of this town were married by
Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester June 25th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. Thomas
Davis, & Miss Mary Rogers, both of this Town
was entered June 16th 1805. ✓
Capt. Thomas Davis and Miss Mary Rogers were married by the Rev.
Thomas Jones, of Gloucester, June 22nd 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Elias Roberts
A Resident in, and Miss Bathsheba Rowe
of this Town, was entered June 22nd 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Peter W.
Griffen and Miss Dorcas Lane both of this Town
was entered June 22nd 1805. ✓
Mr Peter W. Griffen
and Miss Dorcas Lane both of this town were married
by Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester June 25th 1805.

Mr. David Tarr and Mrs Ruth Haslins both of this
Town their purpose of Marriage was entered June
26th 1805. ✓

165.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr John Higgins
and Miss Sally Carbo - both of this Town, was entered
July 6th 1804. Mr John Higgins and Miss Sally
Carbo both of this town were married by the Rev.
Ezra Leonard of Gloucester July 18th 1805. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Shubael
G. Rogers, and Miss Mary Davis, was entered July 15th
1805. being both of this town. Mr Shubael G Rogers and
Miss Mary Davis both of this town, were married by Rev. Thomas
Jones of Gloucester. July 20th 1805. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr George Gott
and Miss Sally Tarr - both of this Town, was entered
July 27th 1805. George Gott and Sally Tarr
were married by the Rev. Perez Lincoln of this
town August 25th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Adams
and Miss Dorcas Gerren both of this Town was entered July
27th 1805. Isaac Adams and Dorcas Gerren were
married by Rev. Perez Lincoln of this town August
11th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Calvin Swift
Resident in, and Miss Susey Babcock of this town, was entered
Augst 3rd 1805. Calvin Swift and Susey Babcock above
published were married by Rev. Perez Lincoln of this town
August 15th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr James
Tidward Bamfield, Resident in, and Miss Lucy Ro-
bards of this Town, was entered August 3rd 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John San-
phear resident in, and Miss Judith Millet of this town
was entered Augst 3rd 1805. John Sanphear and
Judith Millet of published above, were married by the
Rev. Perez Lincoln of this town August 28th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Samuel
Babier and Miss Sally Wharff both of this Town
was entered Augst 17th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt David
Pearce, and Mrs Eliza Gilbert, both of this
Town was entered Augst 21st 1805. Capt David
Pearce and Eliza Gilbert were married by Rev.
Perez Lincoln of this town Sept^r 22nd 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Capt William
Pearce Junr. and Miss Clarissa Sargent both of this
Town entered August 31st 1805.
Capt William Pearce Junr. and Miss Clarissa Sargent
of this town were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones
of Gloucester Sept^r 21st 1805. ✓

166.

- Sally, daughter of Nathaniel Williams by Sally his wife
was born Sept. 1st 1798 ✓
- James, Son of Nathaniel Williams, by Sally his wife was
born Nov. 28th 1800, in Gloucester. ✓
- Mary, Daughter of Nathaniel Williams, by Sally his wife
was born Sept. 1st 1802. ✓
- Henry, Son of Nathaniel Williams, by Sally his wife was
born July 31st 1804, in Gloucester. ✓
- Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Williams, by Sally his wife was
born in Gloucester April 14th 1797. ✓

- John, Son of Andrew Ingersoll, by Hannah his
wife was born, October 24th 1786. ✓
- Sargent, Son of Andrew Ingersoll, by Hannah his wife was
born in Gloucester March 10th 1792. ✓

- Ezekiel, Son of Ezekiel Parsons by Fanny his wife, was
born in Gloucester May 16th 1790. ✓
- Nicholas Goodrich, Son of Ezekiel Parsons by Fanny his wife, was
born in Gloucester May 30th 1792. ✓

- Louis. Son of Louis de la Brunier by Lucy his wife
was born June 27th 1789, in Gloucester. ✓
- Lydon Chalice, Son of Louis de la Brunier by Lucy
his wife was born April 13th 1802. ✓
- Lucy, Chalice, daughter of Louis de la Brunier by
Lucy his wife, was born April 16th 1806,
in Gloucester. ✓

- Addison, Son of David Plummer, by Mary his wife
was born March 3. 1785 ✓

- Joseph, Son of Joseph Harraden, by Catharine his wife
born Sept. 27th 1803, in Gloucester. ✓

- Edward, Son of Edward Goodrich by Mary his wife was
born in Gloucester, Nov. 3rd 1791. ✓

- Samuel, Daughter of James Dennison, by Thomas his
Wife was born Aug. 14th 1800. ✓

- Lucretia, Daughter of James Dennison, by Thomas his
Wife was born, February 8th 1802. ✓

- Judith, Daughter of James Dennison, by Thomas his wife
was born Oct. 7th 1803. ✓

- Abigail Harraden, daughter of James Dennison by Thomas
his wife was born May 1st 1805. ✓

See Page next Page. 167

John Saville, Son of Caleb Lane by Abiah his
Wife was born in Gloucester
April 19th 1785. ✓
Joseph, Son of Caleb Lane by Abiah his wife was born in
Gloucester, May 5th 1787. ✓
William Saville, Son of Caleb Lane by Abiah his wife was born
in Gloucester, Sept^r. 5th 1791. ✓
See new Book. No. 6. page 72.
Solomon, Son of Abner Gott by Abigail his wife, was
born in Gloucester August 19th 1787. ✓

Dudley, Son of David Sargent by Sucky his wife
was born in Gloucester Dec^r. 25th 1784. ✓

Martha Griffen, Daughter of James Dennison by Tho-
masin his wife was born December 25th 1807. ✓

Tristram Rowe, Son of James Dennison by Thomasin
his wife was born in Gloucester December 1st 1810. ✓

Elisabeth, daughter of James Dennison by Thomasin his wife was born
in Gloucester March 27th 1813. ✓

Mary Pearson, daughter of W. Robert Rowe by Sucky his wife, was
born in Gloucester February 24th 1798. ✓

Robert, Son of W. Robert Rowe, by Sucky his wife was born
in Gloucester, Sept^r. 1st 1799. ✓

Ignatius, Son of W. Robert Rowe, by Sucky his wife was born
in Gloucester, Nov^r. 2^d. 1803. ✓

Warren Griffen Dennison Grandson of James
Dennison was born March 15th 1829. ✓

Nabby, daughter of William Moores by Mary his wife
was born in Gloucester April 28th 1785. ✓

Mary Moores, daughter of Jonathan Medley, by Nabby his
Wife, was born in Gloucester April 1st 1804. ✓

Thomas, Son of Josiah Haskell, by Abigail his wife
was born in Gloucester, July 14th 1794. ✓

William F. Haskell, Son of Josiah Haskell by Abigail
his Wife, was born in Gloucester August 15th 1784. ✓

John, Son of John Clore, by Susan Clough, was
born in Gloucester, August 20th 1796. ✓

John Edgar, son of Anna Stanwood, was born in Gloucester Feb^r. 15th 1781. ✓

Jonathan Parsons, son of Anna Stanwood, was born in
Gloucester April 15th 1790. ✓

168 John Hamilton, son of Joseph Moore, by Hannah his wife, was born in Gloucester, Oct. 2. 1744. ✓
Cynthia, daughter of Joseph Moore, by Hannah his wife, was born in Gloucester Feb. 16th 1798. ✓
Mary, daughter of Joseph Moore, by Hannah his wife was born in Gloucester Nov. 23. 1805. ✓
Eiza Ann, daughter of Joseph Moore by Betsey his wife was born in Gloucester April 6th 1815. ✓
Joseph Son of Joseph Moore by Betsey his wife was born in Gloucester January 27th 1817. ✓ Look below ✓
Joseph, Son of William Moore, by Sarah his wife was born in Gloucester Nov. 28th 1763. ✓
Judith Athins, daughter of Joseph Moore by Betsey his wife was born in Gloucester June 14. 1819. ✓
Sophia Jones, daughter of Joseph Moore by Betsey his wife was born in Gloucester February 25. 1821. ✓ See above. ✓
Isaac, Son of Isaac Rowe, by Betsey his wife was born in Gloucester Feb. 11. 1787. ✓

Charles, Son of Abraham Sawyer Junr. by Rachel his wife was born in Gloucester Jan. 11th 1788. ✓
Rachel Polliver, daughter of Abraham Sawyer Junr. by Rachel his wife was born in Gloucester February 13th 1796. ✓
Harriot, Daughter of Abraham Sawyer Junr. by Rachel his wife was born in Gloucester Jan. 17th 1793. ✓

William Vincent, Son of Benjamin Foster, by Mary his Wife, was born in Gloucester December 26th 1790. ✓

Andrew Son of Andrew Allen, by Polly his wife, was born in Gloucester July 27th 1788. ✓
Mark, Son of Andrew Allen by Polly his wife was born in Gloucester Nov. 9th 1794. ✓

Polly, Daughter of Ambrose Thurston, by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester December 11th 1786. ✓
Betsy Davis, Daughter of Ambrose Thurston by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester November 7. 1788. ✓
Nathaniel Gamage, Son of Ambrose Thurston by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester Oct. 15th 1790. ✓
Susanna, daughter of Ambrose Thurston by Mary his wife was born in Gloucester November 26th 1793. ✓
John, Son of Ambrose Thurston, by Mary his wife, was born in Gloucester Sept. 20th 1795. ✓
James, Son of Ambrose Thurston by Mary his wife, was born February 9. 1798, in Gloucester ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr ¹⁶⁹
Ebenzer Bursey, Resident, and Mrs Nancy
Milled of this Town was entered Sept. 19th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William
Oxden and Miss Sally Grant, both of this Town
was entered Sept. 29th 1805. William Oxden
and Sally Grant were married by Rev. Peter Lin-
coln of this town October 12th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel
Witham of this Town, and Miss Sally Brown of Ip-
swich was entered Sept. 26th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr William Rust
and Miss Charlotte Babson both of this Town was
entered Nov. 9th 1805. ✓ William Rust and Char-
lotte Babson were married by the Rev. Peter Lin-
coln of this town November 24th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Rich-
ardson, and Miss Eunice Saunders both of this Town
was entered Nov. 2nd 1805. ✓ Mr Nathaniel Richardson
and Miss Eunice Saunders, were married by Rev. David Jewett
pastor of the 5th Church & Society in this town Nov. 19th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Ingersoll
and Miss Anna Rowe both of this Town was entered
Nov. 2nd 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus Lane
and Rebecca Merchant both of this Town was entered
Nov. 8th 1805. ✓ Mr Zaccheus Lane and Miss Re-
becca Merchant both of this town were married by the
Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester Dec. 8th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Israel Magan
of Beverly and Miss Emma Cole of this Town was entered Nov.
11th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Chapman
of this Town, and Miss Hannah Fellows of Ipswich, was
entered Nov. 12th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Boynton
and Miss Polly Wharf both of this Town, was entered
Nov. 16th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel
Parsons, and Miss Susanna Norwood, both of this
Town was entered Nov. 16th 1805. ✓ Mr Nathani-
el Parsons and Miss Susanna Norwood both of this town were
by Rev. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester Dec. 1st 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Davis and Miss
Ether Wilson both of this Town, was entered Nov. 18th 1805.
Mr John Davis and Miss Ether Wilson were married by the Rev.
David Jewett of this town December 1st 1805.

170. The Purpose of Marriage between W. Lewis Brian
and Miss Anna White both of this Town was entered
Nov^r 23^d 1805. Lewis Brian and
Anna White were married by the Rev^d. Perez Lincoln
of this town January 1806. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between W. Francis Hilton
(and Miss Rachel Blanchard, both of this Town
was entered Nov^r 30th 1805. ✓ W. Francis Hilton
and Miss Rachel Blanchard were married by Rev^d. David
Jewett of this town Dec^r 17th 1805. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between W. Samuel
Somers, and Miss Lucy Davis, both of this Town was
entered Nov^r 30th 1805. ✓ W. Samuel Somers, and Miss Lucy Davis were married Dec^r 15th
1805 by the Rev^d. Perez Lincoln Pastor of the 1st. Church in Gloucester. ✓

The Purpose of Marriage between W. Josiah Barn-
ham of Ipswich, and Miss Abigail Barnham of this
Town was entered Dec^r 2th 1805. ✓

The purpose of Marriage between W. Caleb Wil-
liams, and Mrs Sally Allen both of this Town, was
entered Dec^r 7th 1805. ✓ Caleb Williams and
Sally Allen were married by the Rev^d. Perez Lincoln of
this town January 5th 1806. ✓

The purpose of Marriage between W. Henry Haven-
Resident in, and Miss Betsey Babson, of this Town, was
entered Dec^r 7th 1805. ✓ The above named Henry
Haven and Betsey Babson were married by Rev^d.
Thomas Jones of this town Dec^r 23^d 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between W. Stephen
Norwood and Miss Peggy Davis, both of this Town
was entered Dec^r 13th 1805. ✓ W. Stephen Norwood
and Miss Peggy Davis were married by Rev^d. David Jewett
of this town January 6th 1806. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between W. Michael
Duley and Miss Betsey Sargent both of this
Town was entered Dec^r 13th 1805. ✓ W. Michael
Duley and Miss Betsey Sargent both of this Town
were married by Rev^d. Ezra Leonard March 16th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between W. Caleb Mer-
chant and Miss Mary Grover both of this Town was
entered Dec^r 14th 1805. ✓ W. Caleb Merchant and
Miss Mary Grover both of this Town were married by the
Rev^d. Ezra Leonard of Gloucester Dec^r 27th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between W. George
Ellwell and Miss Rebecca Day, both of this Town
was entered Dec^r 14th 1805. ✓ W. George Ellwell
and Miss Rebecca Day were married by the Rev^d. Ezra
Leonard of this town Jan^y 10th 1806. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between W. David Sargent
Jr. and W. Sally Cakes both of this Town was en-
tered Dec^r 14th 1805. ✓ The above David Sargent and
Sally Cakes were married by Rev^d. Thomas Jones of this
town Dec^r 25th 1805. ✓

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Eges Sargent Jun^r and Miss Mary Carson was entered Dec^r. 11th 1805. both of this Town & Eges Sargent Jun^r and Mary Carson were married by Rev. Perez Lincoln of this town January 5th 1806.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Parsons of this Town, and Miss Sally Dewarles of Salem. entered Dec^r. 11th 1805.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. John Robbins and Miss Charlotte Bray both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 28th 1805.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. William Low, and Miss Abigail Marshall, both of this Town was entered Dec^r. 28th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Daniel Rogers J^r. of this Town, and Miss Phoebe Homans of Beverly was entered Dec^r. 31st 1805.
 Mr. Daniel Rogers J^r. and Miss Phoebe Homans of Beverly were married by the Rev. Abiel Abbot at Beverly, January 21st 1806.

1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Smith D. and Miss Polly Stevens both of this Town was entered Jan^y 4th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Sylvester, and Miss Abigail Haskell, both of this Town, was entered Jan^y 9th 1806.
 Mr. Samuel Sylvester and Miss Abigail Haskell were married by Rev. E. Leonard of this town February 23rd 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Edmund Huskins, and Miss Polly Sargent both of this Town was entered Jan^y 28th 1806.
 Mr. Edmund Huskins and Miss Polly Sargent were married by Rev. David Jewett of this town February 24th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Andrew Hilgour, Resident in, and Mr. Lydia Ballard of this Town, was entered Feb^y 15th 1806.
 The above named Andrew Hilgour and Lydia Ballard were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester March 1st 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Charles Haskell of this Town, and Miss Lucy Warner, of Londonderry, was entered Feb^y 18th 1805.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Edward Haskell and Miss Nancy Marshall, both of this Town, was entered Feb^y 21st 1806.

Mr. Edward Haskell and Miss Nancy Marshall were married by the Rev. David Jewett of this town March 9th 1806.

172. The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Davis Junr. and Miss Abigail Jones, both of this Town was entered Feby 28th 1806 & Mr Joseph Davis and Miss Abigail Jones were married by Rev. Ezra Leonard of this town March 13th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Herrick Junr. and Miss Betsey Wallace, both of this Town, was entered March 1st 1806 +

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. John Goin, and Miss Sally Story, both of this Town, was entered March 3rd 1806. + Mr. John Goin and Miss Sally Story both of this Town were married by the Rev. Ezra Leonard of this town March 16th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr. Benjamin Merrick, and Miss Eleanor Hale, both of this Town was entered March 5th 1806. + Mr Benjamin Morrill and Miss Eleanor Hale of this town were married by Rev. David Jewett Pastor of the 5th Parish in this town March 25th 1806.

Benj^r. Williams Andrews, and Miss Polly Marshall ^{their purpose of marriage} both of this Town was entered March 12th 1806. Benjamin Williams Andrews and Polly Marshall were married by the Rev. David Jewett of this town March 31st 1806.

James Williams a free Black, resident in, and Kitty Perkins, a free Black. of this Town, their Intention of Marriage was entered April 5th 1806. + The above named James Williams and Kitty Perkins were married by Rev. Thomas Jones, Sept^r 30th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Capt. Bartholomew Ring, and Miss Sally Allen both of this Town was entered April 6th 1806. + Bartholomew Ring and Sally Allen were united in marriage by Rev. Peter Lincoln of this town April 29th 1806.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr John Piper, and Miss Betsey Collins both of this Town was entered April 19th 1806. + Mr John Piper and Miss Betsey Collins above named were united in marriage, May 10th 1806. By Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester.

The Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Howard and Mrs Judith Maddox both of this Town was entered April 26th 1806. +

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. James Coad, Resident in, and Mrs. Nancy White of this Town was entered April 26th 1806. + The above named James Coad and Nancy White were married by the Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester May 10th 1806.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Foster and Miss Lucy Elwell both of this Town was entered May 3rd 1806. + Mr Joseph Foster Junr. and Miss Lucy Elwell were married by Rev. Thomas Jones, Pastor of the Christian Independent Society in Gloucester May 16. 1806.

173.
Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah Parsons, by Lucretia his
Wife was born in Gloucester, Sept. 11th 1786.

Aaron Riggs, deceased at the Work house August 26th 1811.

Mark Witham, deceased at the Work house, Sept. 18th 1811.

Hannah Cabann, deceased at the Work house Sept. 22. 1811.

Esther Wheeler, deceased at the Work house Oct. 1st 1811.

Nolly Andrews, deceased, at the Work house Oct. 9th 1811.

Bacchus, (a Negro) deceased at the Work house Dec. 15th 1811.
(supposed to be nearly 100 years old.)

Wares, Son of Humphry Morse, by Lydia his
wife was born in Gloucester. Nov. 11th 1785.

Nathan Parsons, Son of Humphry Morse, by Lydia
his wife was born in Gloucester, Dec. 7th 1788.

Isaac, Son of Isaac Day, by Sarah his wife, was
born in Gloucester, August 15th 1787.

Philip Carstairs, Son of Isaac Day Junr, by Sarah his
wife was born in Gloucester Sept. 5th 1789.

Herbert, Son of Herbert Reding, by Lucy his wife was born
in Gloucester, May 26th 1788.

George, Son of Herbert Reding, by Lucy his wife
was born in Gloucester, Oct. 8th 1790.

Lucy, daughter of Herbert Reding, by Lucy his wife, was
born December 20th 1796.

Fitz William Thorndike, Son of Herbert Reding, by Lucy
his wife was born in Gloucester, March 20th 1799.

Betsy Woodbury, daughter of James Steele by Betsy his
wife was born in Gloucester, March 1st 1785.

James, Son of James Steele, by Betsy his wife was born in
Gloucester, Sept. 11th 1786.

John, Son of James Steele, by Betsy his wife, was born in
Gloucester, March 19th 1788.

Charles, Son of James Steele, by Betsy his wife was born in
Gloucester, Nov. 29th 1789.

Solomon, Son of James Steele, by Betsy his wife was born
in Gloucester, March 17th 1792.

George, Son of James Steele, by Betsy his wife was born
in Gloucester, Nov. 1st 1793.

Mary Ring, daughter of James Steele, by Betsy his wife
was born in Gloucester April 15th 1799.

William Henry, Son of James Steele by Betsy his wife
was born in Gloucester May 10th 1804.

James, Son of James Sawyer, by Anna his wife was
born in Gloucester, Sept. 11th 1788.

1st/4. The Purpose of Marriage between John Kitting-
ing, and Miss Mary Plummer, both of this Town, was
entered May 4th. 1806. + John Kittingedge and Mar-
ry Plummer, were united in marriage May 25th. 1806. By
Rev. Thomas John, of the Independent Society, of this town.

The Purpose of Marriage between Mr. Samuel French, and Miss Charlotte Woodbury, both of this Town - was entered May 10th 1806. & Mr. Samuel French and Charlotte Woodbury were united in marriage by Rev. David Jewett of Hamilton June 5th 1806

The purpose of Marriage between Simon Peters
Resident in, and Molly Dalton of this Town
was entered May 31st 1806. & (Free Negroes.)
The above named Simon Peters and Molly Dalton, were
married by the Rev. Perez Lincoln January 15th 1807.

The purpose of Marriage between W. John Ryerson, and Miss Nabby Ellery, both of this Town, was entered June 1st 1806. & John Ryerson and Nabby Ellery were married by the Rev. Perez Lincoln of this town June 17th 1806.

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Isaac
Somes and Miss Charlotte Webber, both of
this Town was entered June 6th 1805. &
W. Isaac Somes and Miss Charlotte Webber were united in
marriage by Rev. Perez Lincoln of this town June 22. 1806.

The purpose of Marriage between W. Nathaniel Hadlock
and Miss Nancy Waller, both of this Town, was entered June
18th 1806. J. R. Abbot

The purpose of Marriage between ^{Mr} John Rogers Jr
and Miss Judith Rogers both of this Town was
entered June 20th 1805. + V

Mr. John Rogers Jun^r and Miss Judith Rogers, both of
this Town, were married July 9th 1806. by the Rev.^d
Perez Lincoln Pastor of the first Church in Gloucester.

The purpose of Marriage, between Mr Thomas Willett Jun^r. of this Town, and Miss Mary Choate of Ipswich was entered June 27th 1806.

The purpose of Marriage between Wth Joseph
Survey and Miss Susanna Day, both of this
Town was entered July 5th 1806 Joseph Survey and
married by Rev. Peter Lincoln of this Town July 27th 1806. Susanna Day was

Mr. Jonathan Sargent and Mrs. Lydia Watson
both of this Town, their purpose of marriage was
entered July 12th 1806. & The above Mr. Jonathan Sar-
gent & Mrs. Lydia Watson were married by Rev. Thomas Jones
on the July 26th 1806.

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Robert
Watson, and Miss Elisabeth Gee, Spaulding lady
both of this Town was entered July 12th 1806
The above Robert Watson & Elisabeth Gee having herein
subscribed their names July 12th 1806

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Henry¹⁷³
Ingersoll, and Miss Sally Robinson both of this
Town was entered July 12th 1806. ~~by~~
I prohibit the above Banns.
Henry Ingersoll

Mr Daniel Oakes Marshall, and Miss Mary
White, both of this Town, their Intention of Mar-
riage, was entered July 15th 1806. & Mr Daniel
Oakes Marshall and Miss Mary White were united in mar-
riage Sept^r 5th 1806. By Rev^d David Jewett of this town.

Mr Israel Euell and Miss Sally Riggs' In-
tention of Marriage was entered July 15th 1806.
being both of this Town, Israel Euell and Sally
Riggs were married by Rev^d Perez Lincoln of this
town October 2^d 1806.

Mr John Somes Jun^r. and Miss Rebecca Ober
their purpose of Marriage was entered Augth 2^d 1806.
both of Gloucester. & John Somes Jun^r and Rebecca
Ober were married by the Rev^d Perez Lincoln of this
town August 23^d 1806.

The purpose of Marriage between Mr Louis LaBranier
and Miss Mary Ingersoll, both of this Town was entered
Augth 2^d 1806. & Louis LaBranier and Mary
Ingersoll were married by the Rev^d Perez Lincoln
of this town August 17th 1806.

The purpose of Marriage between Mr James Parsons Jun^r.
and Miss Tammy Vinson Goss, both of this Town, was enter-
ed August 11th 1806. & Mr James Parsons Jun^r and Miss
Tammy Vinson Goss, were married by Rev^d David Jewett
of this town Dec^r 18th 1806.

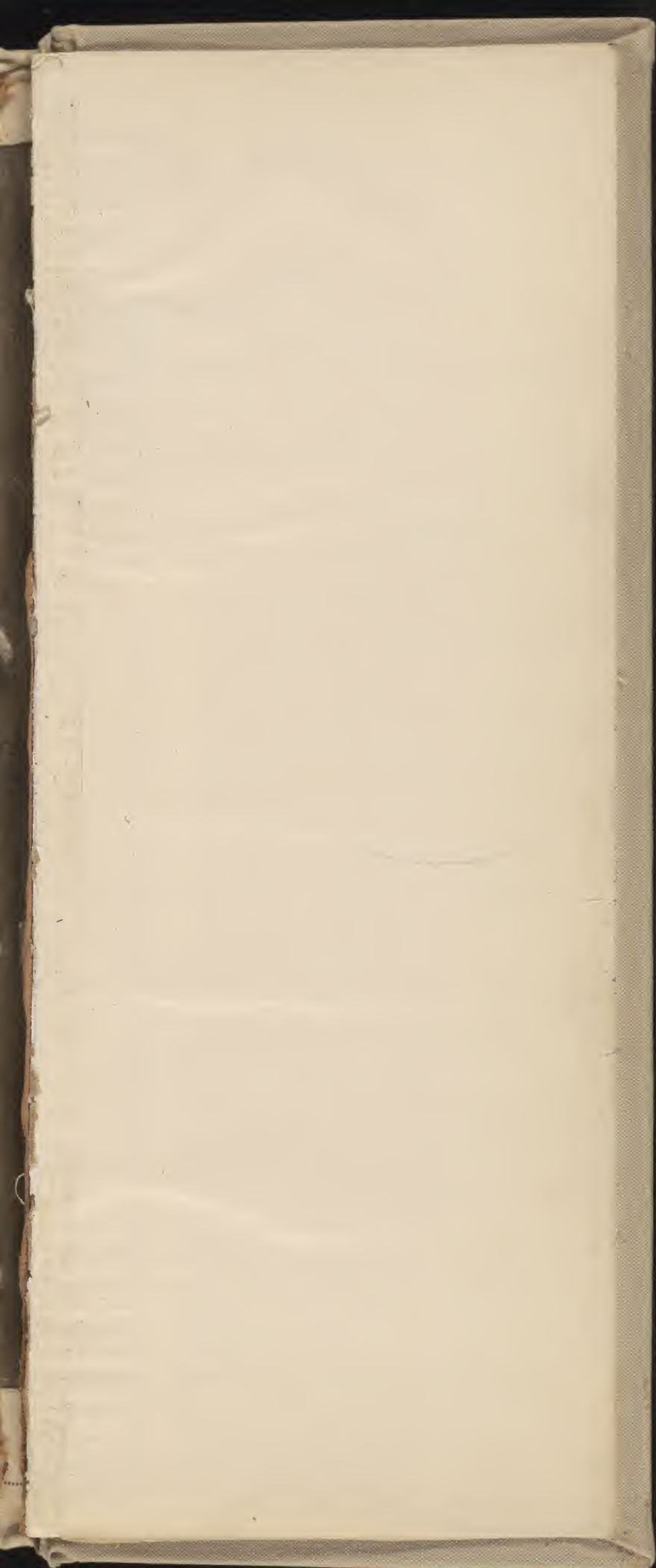
The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Abel Haskell of
this Town, and Miss Eunice Herlowe of Ipswich, was
entered Oct^r 2^d 1806.

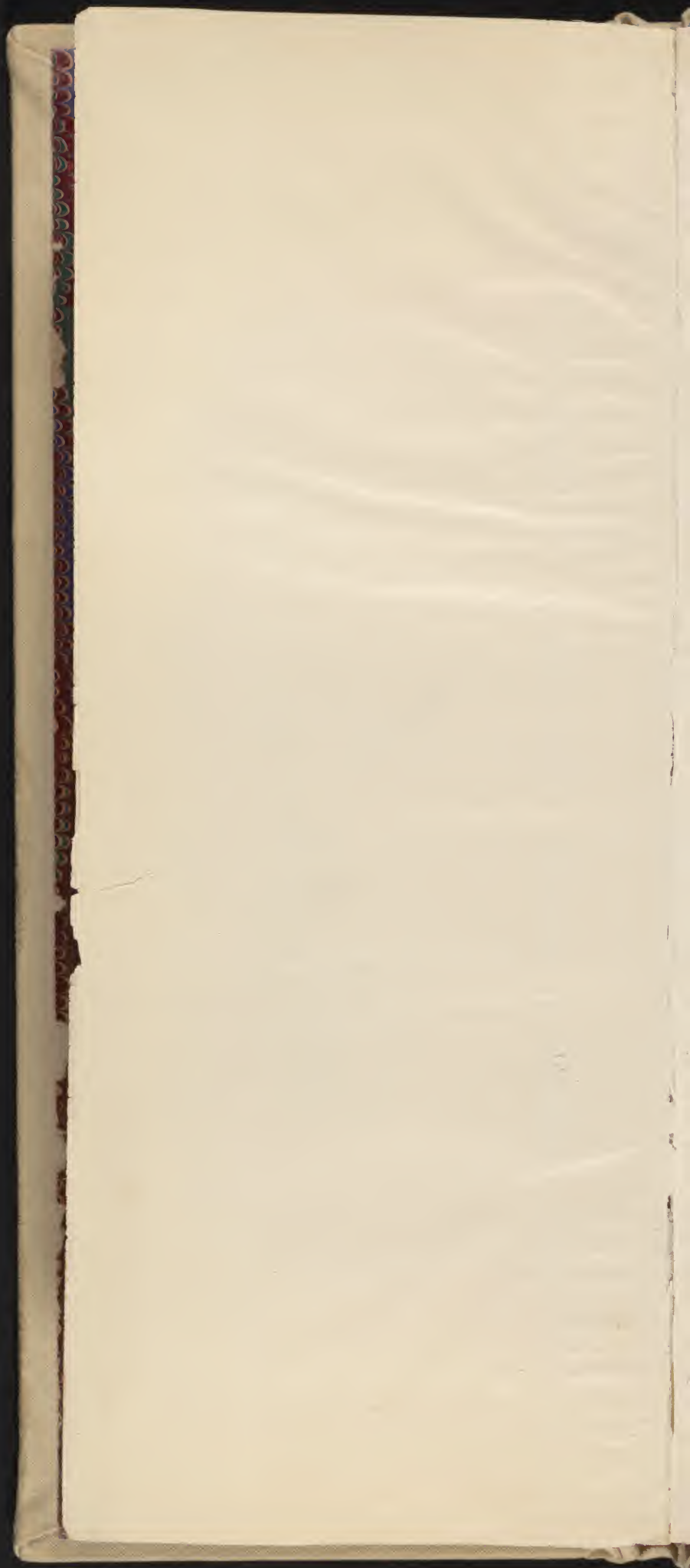
The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. Stephen
Low Davis of Gloucester & Miss Elizabeth Lockerin of
Marblehead was Entered on 11th Oct^r 1806.

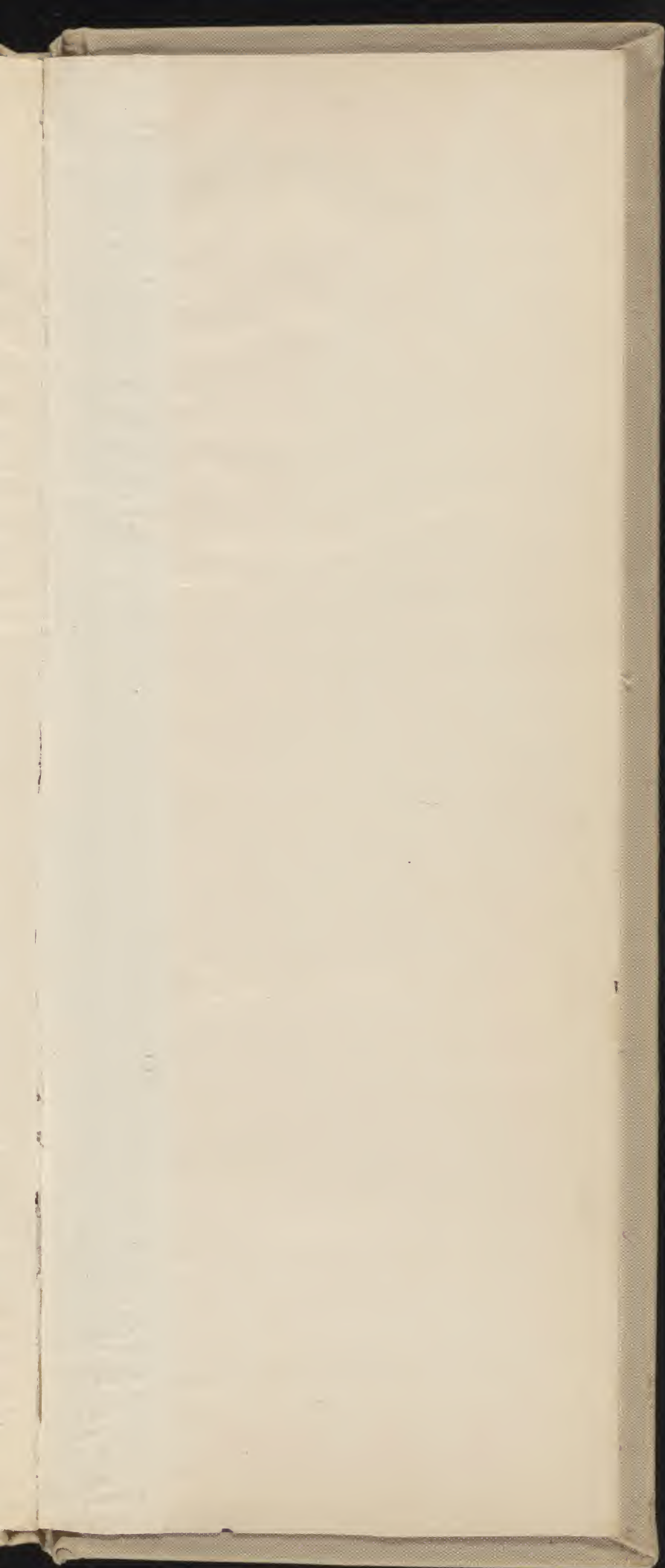
The Purpose of Marriage between Capt. John Elliot
of Newbury Port, and Miss Polly Allen of this Town was
entered Oct^r 17th 1806. & Capt. John Elliot of Newbury
Port and Polly Allen of Gloucester were married by the
Rev^d Perez Lincoln of this town Nov^r 15th 1806.

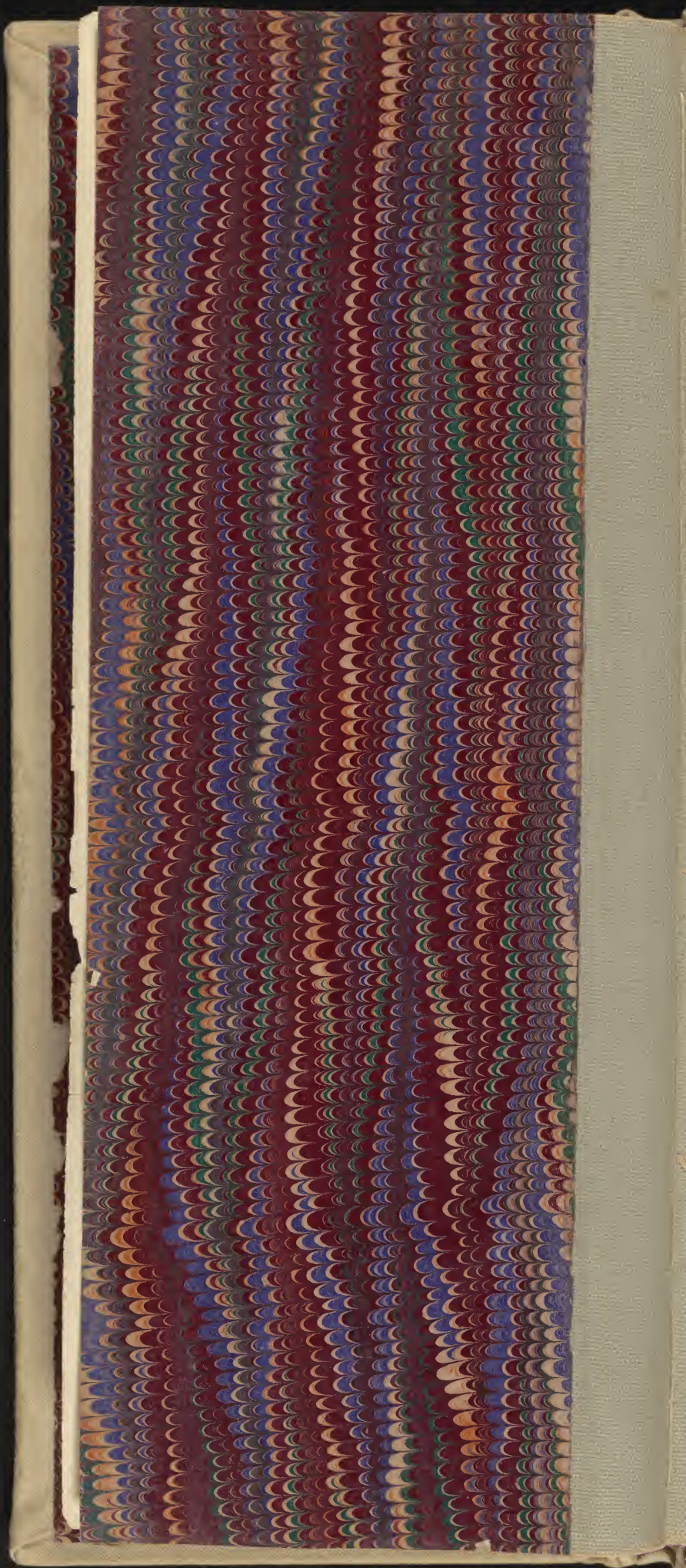
The Purpose of Marriage between Mr Peter Sargent Jun^r.
and Miss Sally Pool Norwood, both of this Town was en-
tered Oct^r 20th 1806. &
Mr Peter Sargent Jun^r. and Miss Sally Pool Norwood were
married by the Rev^d Ezra Leonard pastor of B. Church in Glou-
cester Nov^r 13th 1807.

- 50 Cents. for Publication & Certificate
- 8 D^{ts}. Births & deaths
- 10 D^{ts}. for a Certificate of Birth & Death.
- 10 D^{ts}. for a Subpoena











CC104